

<b>Abel, Dorothy M.</b>	d. 11 Dec 2002	83 yrs.	<b>R10/174</b>
-------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Abel. Of Colonial Beach, VA, formerly at Catawba, died Wednesday, December 11, 2002 at Mary Washington Hospital. Born in Upper Marlboro, MD, she was a homemaker and the widow of Bernard M Abel. Survivors include three daughters, Joan P. Caldwell of Catawba, Barbara (Bobbie) West of Springfield, OH and Carol M. White of Colonial Beach; 11 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and one great-great grandson. A graveside service will be held 1 p.m., Monday, December 16 in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC with Rev. Willard Bowen officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, PO Box 2680 N. Canton, OH 44720. Nash & Slaw Funeral Home, Colonial Beach, VA, handling arrangements.

<b>Abel, Mary M.</b>	d. 25 Aug 1905		<b>R98/231</b>
----------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Abel. Departed this life on August 25, 1905 after a long and painful illness, Mary M. Abel. Funeral from the residence of her brother-in-law, 505 4th street southeast, Monday, August 28 at 3 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

<b>Abell, (Child)</b>	d. 11 Mar 1873		<b>R11/115</b>
-----------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Child of Lidia S. Abell

<b>Abell, Benjamin D.</b>	d. 24 Oct 1883	28 yrs. 2 mos. 10 days	<b>R11/115</b>
---------------------------	----------------	------------------------	----------------

Abell. At Pueblo, Colorado, on October 24th, 1883 at 5 p.m., of mountain fever, Benjamin D. Abell, aged 28 years 2 months and 10 days, only son of Mrs. Lydia S. Button. Friends are invited to attend the funeral tomorrow from Waugh Chapel, corner 3d and A streets northeast, at 3 o'clock p.m.

*The Evening Star, October 29, 1883*

*Died in Colorado*

Benjamin D. Abell, formerly connected with the National Republican, of this city, died at Pueblo, Colorado, last Saturday of mountain fever. He was in the employ of the Denver and Rio Grande railroad at the time of his death. The remains, which are on the way to this city, accompanied by the mother of the deceased, are expected to arrive here tomorrow.

<b>Abell, Sarah Philinda</b>	d. 8 Feb 1885	71 yrs.	<b>R4/231</b>
------------------------------	---------------	---------	---------------

*The Evening Star, February 9, 1885*

*Death of Miss S.P. Abell*

The large circle of friends of Miss S.P. Abell will be saddened to hear of her death, which occurred yesterday at Uniontown. Miss Abell was in the 72d year of her age. She was formerly a teacher in the public schools here, and was a life-long advocate of temperance. The funeral will take place today at 8:30 o'clock from her late residence.

*The Evening Star, February 10, 1885*

*Miss Abell's Will*

The will of Sarah Philinda Abell, died yesterday, leaves to her three nieces, Eveline, Ida Louise and Edith Abell, her house and three lots appertaining thereto in Uniontown, D.C., also United States four per cent, bonds amounting to \$1,700; to her grandniece, Alice Edith Abell, her gold watch and all her paintings and works of art; to her fiends and neighbors, her household furniture and personal effects, to be distributed in accordance with the desire expressed before her death. Charles Collin Abell is named as executor.

<b>Abell, Samuel</b>	d. 7 Apr 1881		<b>R4/231</b>
----------------------	---------------	--	---------------

Brother of Sarah P. Abell

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Abert, Helen Sousa**

b. 1887 – d. 14 Oct 1975

88 yrs.

**R75/165-S**

Abert, Helen Sousa. On Tuesday, October 14, 1975, Helen Sousa Abert, mother of Jane Priscilla Abert, daughter of the late John Phillip and Jane Van M. Sousa. Services will be held at Christ Episcopal Church of Capitol Hill, 620 G Street, s.e. on Friday, October 17, at 11:00 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

*Sousa Biography, p. 246*

Helen, the third and youngest of John Philip Sousa's children was born at 204 Sixth Street, S.E., Washington, D.C., on January 21, 1887. Her family moved to New York 1892, and she received her education there. She married Hamilton Abert, a New York stockbroker, in 1912, and was active in society. She authored a few magazine articles about her father and also wrote lyrics for two of his songs ("I Love Jim" and "When the Boys Come Sailing Home") and one of his marches ("On the Campus"). After the death of her mother, she managed the family's business matters (John Philip Sousa, Incorporated). She and Mr. Abert were divorced before his death. Helen died in a Fairfield (New York) nursing home on October 14, 1975, and is buried in the John Philip Sousa plot in Congressional Cemetery.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Abigail, William Ernest</b>	d. 7 Mar 1914	33 yrs.	<b>R152/194</b>
Abigail. On Saturday, March 7, 1914, at 1 a.m, William Ernest Abigail, beloved husband of Clara V. Abigail (nee King), in the thirty-fourth year of his age.			
<p>My wearied limbs are now at rest,  My working days are o'er;  I meet my friends whom God hath blest  In heaven, where we shall part no more.</p>			
<p>Dear wife, farewell; my life is past;  May you and I unite at last.  Weep not for me, nor sorrow take,  But love my baby for my sake.</p>			
Funeral from his late residence, 1208 V street northwest, Monday, March 9 at 1 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Able, Albert</b>	d. 22 Feb 1887	57 yrs.	<b>R9/190</b>
<p>Able. On Tuesday evening, February 22, 1887, Albert Able aged 57 years. Funeral will take place Thursday, February 24 at 3 o'clock from his late residence, 109 M street southeast. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.</p> <p>Weep not for our dear father  His blessed spirit is fled  He sweetly sleeps in Jesus  Amidst the silent dead.  By His Children</p>			
<b>Able, Susan</b>	d. 26 Mar 1900	72 yrs.	<b>R9/188</b>
<p>Able. Departed this life on Monday, March 26, 1900 at 7:10 a.m., Susan Able, the widow of the late Albert Able.</p> <p>Her busy hands are folded  Her work on earth is done  Her trials are all ended  Her heavenly crown is won.</p> <p>Funeral will take place from her late residence, 416 G street southeast, Wednesday, March 28 at 2:0 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.</p>			

<b>Abrams, Cornelia</b>	d. 26 Jan 1914		<b>R76/289</b>
-------------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Abrams. On January 26, 1914 at 7 a.m., Cornelia, beloved wife of George B. Abrams. Funeral Wednesday, January 28 at 11 o'clock, from the residence of her son-in-law, Henry D. Dickson, 1445 Girard street n.w.

*The Evening Star, November 15, 1907, p. 5*

*The World of Society*

*A Golden Wedding Day Happily Marked*

Mr. and Mrs. G.B. Abrams celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage last evening at their home, 1330 Corcoran street. They are both descendants of old New York families, and were married at Middleburgh, N.Y., November 14, 1857, by Rev. Edwin Vedder. The family moved to this city in the early seventies. Mr. Abrams was connected with the board of public works, and laid the first concrete pavement in this city in front of the Arlington Hotel in 1871. He is a member of the Oldest Inhabitants' Association and a veteran of the civil war. The surviving children, Mr. G.G. Abrams and Mrs. H. D. Dickson were present last evening, as were also the grandchildren, G. Raymond Dickson, Jessie L. Dickson and George Abrams, jr. After a pleasant social evening all adjourned to the dining room where a bountiful collation was served. The couple received many beautiful gifts. Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. Piper, Mr. and Mrs. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Cashell, Ewell Cashell, Miss Flora Smith of Waterfall, Va., Miss Nora Clowe, Miss Marie Prince, Dr. Eslin, Mr. Rheese, Mr. Coleman, Mr. Tracy, Mr. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. G.B. Abrams, Mrs. G.G. Abrams and Mr. H.D. Dickson.

<b>Abrams, George B.</b>	d. 10 Nov 1914		<b>R76/290</b>
--------------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Abrams. On Tuesday, November 10, 1914 at his residence Takoma Park, George B. Abrams. Funeral from the residence of his son-in-law, H.D Dickson, 1445 Girard street n.w., Friday afternoon, November 13 at 2:30.

Abrams. Members of the Association of Oldest Inhabitants of the District of Columbia, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services of our late associate, George B. Adams, at his late residence, 1445 Girard street s.w., Friday the 13th instant of 2:30 p.m.

Theodore B. Noyes, President

Benjamin W. Reiss, Recording Secretary

<b>Abrams, Harry R.</b>	d. 21 Jan 1877	7 mos. 18 days	<b>R76/288</b>
-------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

Abrams. On Sunday morning, January 21, 1877, Harry R., infant son of George B. and Cornelia Abrams of pneumonia, aged 7 months 18 days. Funeral from 915 9th street northwest on Tuesday the 23d inst.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Aburrow, Annie Elizabeth</b>	d. 18 Jan 1896	28 yrs.	<b>R138/257</b>
Aburrow. On Saturday, January 18, 1896, Annie the beloved wife of Edward Aburrow in the 29th year of his age.			
<b>Aburrow, Edward R.</b>	d. 5 Apr 1913	69 yrs.	<b>R138/257</b>
Aburrow. On Saturday, April 5, 1913 at his residence, 950 26th street n.w., Edward R. Aburrow, aged 69 years. Funeral from above residence on Monday, April 7 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Acken, Julia</b>	d. 30 Oct 1880		<b>R87/288-289</b>
Acken. At Alexandria, Virginia on the 23d instant, Mrs. Julia Acken in the 65th year of her age, wife of William Acken of this city.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Acker, (Child of James P.)</b>	d. 10 Jan 1862		<b>R66/52</b>
<b>Acker, Charles A.</b>	d. 23 Apr 1911	70 yrs.	<b>R41/224</b>
Acker. On April 23, 1911 at Hyattsville, Md., Charles A. Acker, beloved husband of Sardie P. Acker, aged 70 years. Funeral services will be held in chapel of Gawler's undertaking establishment on Tuesday, April 25, at 2 p.m. Body will be at the chapel after 1 o'clock on day of the funeral. Relatives and friends invited.			
<b>Acker, Eva Mary</b>	d. 4 Jun 1870	1 yr. 1 mos.	<b>R41/226</b>
Acker. On Saturday evening, at 11 1/2 o'clock, Evan Mary, only child of Charles A. and Sadie Acker, aged 13 months. The funeral will take place from her father's residence, 231 1st street between D and E streets, Tuesday, 7th inst. At 10 o'clock. The friends and relatives of the family are invited to attend.			
<b>Acker, Henry St. Clair</b>	d. 8 Jun 1938		<b>R41/222</b>
Acker, Henry St. Clair. Suddenly on Wednesday, June 8, 1938, Henry St. Clair Acker, beloved husband of Catherine C. Acker (nee Gallagher) of 827 6th street n.e. Funeral will be held from the above residence on Saturday, June 11 at 8:30 a.m. Requiem mass at Holy Name Church at 9 a.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Acker, Jacob</b>	d 12 Jan 1849	36 yrs.	<b>R43/39</b>
Acker. Yesterday morning, in this city, Mr. Jacob Acker, after a short but severe illness. The deceased was a native of Bavaria, and was 36 years of age. He was an esteemed citizen, an affectionate husband, and a tender father, having left a wife and five children to mourn their severe loss. The funeral will take place tomorrow, the 14h instant, at half-past two o'clock, from the residence of the deceased, in Second street, near the depot. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend.			
Stone cutter, west side 2d west between B and C north (Wash. Dir., 1846).			
<b>Acker, Jacob N.</b>	d. 8 Feb 1887	40 yrs.	<b>R41/223</b>
Acker. On Tuesday morning, February 8, 1887 at 4 o'clock, Jacob N. Acker, son of the late Jacob Acker in the 41st year of his age. Funeral will take place from his late residence, No. 213 Massachusetts avenue northwest on Thursday, 10th inst. at 2 o'clock.			
Harper, Kenton N., History of the Grand Lodge, 1911 p. 207: National Lodge #12			
<b>Acker, James Morgan</b>	d. 10 Jul 1872	6 mos. 10 days	<b>R64/57</b>
Acker. On Thursday, 10th inst. At 5 1/4 a.m., James Morgan, infant son of Jacob N. and Maggie L. Acker, aged 6 months 10 days. The funeral will take place from the residence of his grandmother, Mrs. R. St.Clair, 726 7th street n.w., Friday, July 12 at 4 o'clock. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.			
<b>Acker, Maggie St. Clair</b>	d. 26 Apr 1894	42 yrs.	<b>R64/54</b>
Acker. On Thursday, April 26, 1894, at 6:15 o'clock a.m., after a long and painful illness, Maggie St. Clair Acker, widow of the late Jacob W. Acker, in her 43d year. Funeral from her late residence, 802 North Capitol street northwest, Saturday, the 28th instant, at 10 o'clock a.m. Interment in Congressional cemetery.			
<b>Acker, Sardius P.</b>	d. 29 Jul 1924	76 yrs.	<b>R40/223</b>
Acker. Tuesday, July 29, 1924 at 11:35 a.m., Sardius P., widow of the late Charles A. Acker. Funeral Friday at 9 a.m. from St. Stephen's Catholic Church.			



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Acton, (Child of Aquilla)</b>	d. 3 Dec 1831	3 yrs.	<b>R30/93</b>
<b>Acton, (Child of Elijah)</b>	d. 26 Jul 1835	5 yrs.	<b>R28/123</b>
<b>Acton, Barbara E.</b>	d. 17 Mar 1861		<b>R85/94</b>
<p>Acton. On Friday, 15th instant at 8 o'clock in the morning, Mrs. Barbara E. Acton in the 51st year of her age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral from her late residence, I st. between 7th and 8th Navy Yard, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock (Baltimore Sun copy).</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, March 18, 1861</i>  <i>The Dying Mother</i>            Lines written on the death of Mrs. Barbara E. Acton, by a devoted friend, M.M.</p> <p>1.            Raise me in your arms, dear children!            Let me see this lovely sight,            Ere my eyes are closed forever,            Never to behold the light.</p> <p>2.            'Tis the glorious sunset hour--            See the monarch of the day,            In the clouds of gold and crimson,            Slowly, slowly pass away!</p> <p>3.            I'll be going, too, dear children!            Ere the shades of night appear,            I'll be far away in heaven            While you are mourning for me here.</p> <p>4.            Dry those tearful eyes, dear children!            Do not wish me back again--            Know towards me you have done your duty--            Try bright heaven to obtain!</p> <p>5.            Hark! I hear the angels coming!            My short stay on earth is done;            Kiss me, dear children, for I am going--            I am going to my heavenly home!</p>			
<b>Acton, Carlin Clarke</b>	d. 27 Dec 1910	27 days	<b>R123/221</b>
<b>Acton, Clyde A.</b>	d. 26 Mar 1931		<b>R23/133</b>
<p>Acton. On Tuesday, March 26, 1931, at National Homeopathic Hospital, Clyde A. Acton, beloved son of the late John C. and Martha F. Acton. Funeral services at his late residence, 204 9th st. s.e., Monday, March 30, at 2:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.</p>			
<b>Acton, Delilah</b>	d. 4 Oct 1872	72 yrs.	<b>R16/2</b>
<p>Acton. On Friday, 4th instant, at 11:25 o'clock p.m., Delia Acton, relict of the late Osborne Acton, in the 73d year of her age. Friends and relatives are invited to attend her funeral, which will take place from the residence of her son, Thomas A. Richards, No. 1016 New Jersey avenue, corner L street southeast, Sunday afternoon, at 3 o'clock.</p>			
<b>Acton, Elijah</b>	d. 13 Feb 1886	79 yrs.	<b>R79/287</b>
<p>Acton. At 1:30 p.m. on Saturday February 13, 1886, Elijah Acton in the 80th year of his age. Funeral will take place from the residence of his son, 104 4th street southeast on Monday at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.</p>			
<b>Acton, Elizabeth</b>	d. 13 May 1884	79 yrs.	<b>R79/287</b>
<p>Acton. On Tuesday, May 13, 1884 at 7 o'clock p.m., Elizabeth, beloved wife of Elizah Acton in the 80th year of her age. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from Christ Church, Navy Yard, on Thursday, May 15 at 3 o'clock p.m.</p>			

**Acton, Ella May** d. 29 Dec 1910 31 yrs. **R123/221**  
 Acton. On Thursday, December 29, 1910 at 4:40 o'clock, Ella M. Acton, beloved wife of Wallace M. Acton. Funeral Monday, January 2, 1911 at 2 p.m. from residence, 204 9th street southeast. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.

**Acton, George** d. 23 Apr 1863 **R42/211**  
 Acton. On the morning of the 23d instant, George Acton. His friends and acquaintances are requested to attend his funeral tomorrow afternoon, at 2 o'clock on E street between 4 1/2 and 6th, Island.

**Acton, George E.** d. 30 Jan 1920 **R8/260**  
 Acton. Entered into rest, January 30, 1920, George E. Acton. Funeral from his brother's residence, 656 Orleans place northeast at 8:30 a.m. Monday, February 2nd thence to St. Peter's Church where mass will be said at 9 a.m. for the repose of his soul. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

**Acton, George T.** d. 6 Oct 1890 **R91/379**  
 Acton. On Monday, October 6, 1890, George T. Acton. Asleep in Jesus. Funeral from his late residence, 301 15th street n.w., Wednesday at 2 p.m.; thence to Bethany Chapel. The remains will be interred in Congressional Cemetery.

**Acton, Helen P.** b. 1897 – d. 17 Jan 1980 82 yrs. **R123/216**  
 Daughter of William and Minerva Acton. Granddaughter of William P. and Juliana Allan.

**Acton, Henry L.** d. 21 Sep 1876 36 yrs. **R88/296**  
 Acton. On the 21st of September, 1876, Henry S. Acton, in the 37th year of his age. Funeral will take place Sunday evening, 2 o'clock p.m., from his late residence, corner 9th and I streets, southeast. Friends and acquaintances are requested to attend. (Baltimore papers copy).

**Acton, Henry T.** d. 10 Mar 1878 4 mos. 11 days **R23/133**  
 Acton. On March 10th, 1878, Henry T., infant son of John C. and Martha F. Acton, aged 4 months and 11 days. Funeral will take place on Tuesday at half-past 2 o'clock, from the residence of his parents, near Uniontown, D.C. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

**Acton, James Arthur** d. 18 Apr 1901 20 yrs. **R91/378**  
 Acton. On Wednesday, April 17, 1901, at 7:30 p.m., James Arthur, beloved son of Mary E. and George T. Acton, aged 20 years and 10 months.  
 I miss thy bright and merry ways,  
 Thy sunny smiles of cheer;  
 I miss thee, Arthur, in every place,  
 And hold thy memory dear.  
 By His Mother  
 Funeral from parents' residence, 1421 D street northwest, on Saturday, April 20, at 2 p.m., thence to Bethel Chapel, 13th and Ohio avenue northwest. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, April 18, 1901*

*The Shock Was Fatal*

*James Arthur Acton Killed By Electric Wire*

*Dead Body Was Found This Morning in Frame Building Near Lighting Company's Plant*

James Arthur Acton, twenty years old, was killed by coming in contact with an electric wire some time last night or this morning in a small frame structure erected against the outer wall of the plant of the United States Electric Lighting Company, at 13-1/2 and B streets northwest. His dead body was found by Edward Spiner in the little building this morning shortly after 6 o'clock, and was removed to the home of his mother, No 1421 D street. An inquest will be held at the first precinct station at 11 o'clock tomorrow to determine, if possible, just how the accident happened.

It is not known at what hour the unfortunate young man lost his life, but it is believed it was between 7:30 and 8 o'clock. He was last seen about that time. The appearance of the body indicated that death had taken place many hours before.

The box-like structure was evidently not locked last night, for the door was open when the body was found and there was no evidence of breaking. It is stated that the door had been broken open on previous occasions, but for what reason does not appear. There is nothing in there except a number of electric cables, which are in use. The cables are insulated, but there was one place where the lead covering was exposed, and it is supposed this is where the young man placed his hand and received a fatal shock from the 1,000-volt wire. Both hands were burned, and there was also a hole through the sole of one shoe, which looked like it might have been made by an electric wire.

The deceased was a son of the late George T. Acton, who was in the police patrol service a number of years ago, and a nephew of Police Sergeant Joseph Acton of the first precinct. The young man is said to have been somewhat weak-minded as the result of illness from scarlet fever and typhoid fever. Much of his time was spent about the plant of the electric light company, and he had constructed a miniature plant of his own, which he believed might be operated. Some time ago he did a week's work cleaning brick when one of the buildings was taken down and earned 72 cents. Yesterday when he returned home he said he had been promised another similar position, as one of the big buildings of the company is being taken down to make room for a more modern structure.

Arthur left home last night with his brothers George and Grover, and went with them to the Washington Light Infantry armory, where a game of basketball was being played. His two brothers remained to watch the players through the side window. Arthur left them shortly before 7:30 o'clock. It is believed he went directly to the place where he lost his life. His mother became alarmed when he did not return home, and about 11 o'clock inquiries were made for him, but nobody had seen him since he parted from his brothers.

A brother of the deceased, Walter Acton, was killed by the falling of a scaffold at the Congressional Library the 13th of September, 1895. The death of Arthur was reported to the coroner, who viewed the body and decided to hold the inquest at the hour stated. Arrangements for the funeral have not yet been made.

**Acton, James F.** d. 13 Sep 1881 54 yrs. **R2/79**

Acton. Entered into rest on September 13, 1881 at 1 o'clock p.m., James F. Acton eldest son of Elijah and Elizabeth Acton in the 55th year of his age. Funeral to take place from his parents' residence, 930 Third street s.e. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

**Acton, James Henry** d. 24 Dec 1927 64 yrs. **R160/213**

Acton. December 24, 1927, James Henry, beloved husband of Fannie J. Acton, aged 64 years. Funeral from his late residence, 2025 Benning road n.e., Wednesday, December 28 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Called beyond the clouds of sorrow  
Anchored safe where storms no more.  
His Wife

Acton. The officers and members of Andrew Jackson Council #6 J.O.U.A.M. are requested to attend the funeral services of their late brother, James H. Acton from his late residence, 2025 Benning road n.e., Wednesday, December 28 at 2 p.m.

W.T. Tery, Councilor

Attest W.M. Larouche, Rec. Secr.

**Acton, John Clark** b. 1899 – d. 18 Apr 1982 83 yrs. **R123/215**

Son of William and Minerva Acton. Grandson of William P. and Juliana Allan.

Acton. On Sunday, April 18, 1982, at Powhatan Nursing Home, John C. Acton of Arlington, Va., beloved husband of Margaret Acton. Father of Anne Acton Bush and the late John C. Acton, Jr. (USAF retired), brother of William Ernest Acton, Jr. Also survived by nine grandchildren. A memorial service will be held in the chapel at Mt. Olivet Methodist Church, 1500 N. Glebe Rd., Arlington on Wednesday, April 21, at 11:30 a.m. Arrangements by the Arlington Funeral Home.

**Acton, John R.** d. 4 Apr 1867 32 yrs. **R93/109**

Acton. On the 4th instant of consumption, John Robert, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Acton in the 33d year of his age. His funeral will take place from Christ Church, Navy Yard, on Saturday evening at 2 o'clock p.m. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend (Baltimore Sun please copy).

<b>Acton, Joseph</b>	d. 28 Dec 1912	69 yrs.	<b>R3/76</b>
----------------------	----------------	---------	--------------

Acton. On December 28, 1912 at 3 a.m., Joseph Acton, late sergeant of police. Funeral Monday, Dec. 30 at 2 p.m. from Wise's undertaker's parlor, 29th and M streets, Georgetown. Interment at Congressional cemetery.

*The Evening Star, December 28, 1912*

*Death of Joseph Acton*

*Former Policeman Passes Away in Hospital for the Insane*

Joseph Acton, sixty-nine years old, a retired policeman, died this morning at the Government Hospital for the Insane, having been sent there a few days ago following his arrest on P street near the car barn of the Washington Railway and Electric Company, where he was trying to jump on moving cars.

Policeman Bourk watched him try to board several cars, and finally he fell and had to be picked up. He objected to being arrested, but it was evident that his mind was affected, and the policeman thought he should be cared for.

The patient was kept under observation at Washington Asylum Hospital only a few days before he was transferred to the Government Hospital for the Insane. His physical and mental condition grew steadily worse until he died.

*One of the Most Popular Policemen*

Joseph Acton was one of the most popular members of the police, serving from April 12, 1867, until he was retired, November 1, 1911, with the exception of about one year following the time the old detective force was legislated out of office. Two years after he became a member of the force he was promoted, and filled the position of sergeant until March, 1872, when he was selected to serve as a member of the detective corps. He was legislated out of office in January, 1883.

August 12, 1884, he was reinstated, and six years later was made sergeant. In 1890 he was reduced at his own request and given a detail at Police Court, where he performed duty until November 1, 1911, when he was retired.

He suffered from cancer of the face. He is survived by his second wife and a daughter by his first wife. Arrangements for his funeral have not been completed.

*The Evening Star, November 1, 1911, p. 11*

*Policeman Joe Acton Retires On Pension*

*Gives Up Post at Police Court He Had Many Years*

Disabled at three-score and eight, Policeman Joseph Acton has surrendered his equipments, severed his connection with the force and given up his post at Police Court, where he has been a familiar figure for many years. He is succeeded in this assignment by Policeman John H. Barry, his senior by ten years and the oldest man in the service.

Both have been policemen for over forty-four years, Barry enlisting in January, 1867, just three months before Acton joined the force, in April the same year.

Policeman Acton is retired because of his physical disabilities. In recognition of his long and useful service the Commissioners have allotted him a pension of \$50 a month, the maximum allowed by law.

*His Successor Named*

Policeman Barry was today designated by Maj. Sylvester, chief of police, to fill the detail at Police Court vacated by Policeman Acton's retirement. He is transferred from the detail at the loop, near Connecticut avenue bridge, over Rock Creek.

Both policemen have served the department as sergeants. Joseph Acton was a member of the detective force, but was legislated out of service in 1883. His reappointment was made April 16, 1884. He is a native of Washington, where he was born June 27, 1843.

Much of Policeman Barry's duty was performed in South Washington. There he was popular with the men, although a strict disciplinarian.

He was a native of Howard country. He was born October 29, 1833. Dr. Edmund Barry, one of the police surgeons, is his son.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<i>The Evening Star, June 11, 1892</i>			
<i>Lieut. Guy's Successor</i>			
...The other promotions and appointments caused by the death of Lieut. Guy are as follows; Acting Sergeant Joseph Acton to be sergeant, Private E.J. Keefe to be noting sergeant, Private W.E. Austin to be a private of class two and Charles G. Nauck to be a private of class one.			
<b>Acton, Julia F.</b>	d. 19 Feb 1901	1 mos. 22 days	<b>R109/187</b>
Acton. Tuesday, February 19, 1901 at 10:30 o'clock a.m., Julia Frances, infant daughter of William E. and M.P. Acton (nee Allan). Funeral from parents residence, 520 6th street s.e., Wednesday, February 20 at 2 p.m. Interment private.			
<b>Acton, Martha E.</b>	d. 29 Apr 1879		<b>R91/379</b>
Child of George Acton			
<b>Acton, Margaret C.</b>	b. 1901 – d. 11 Jun 1984	83 yrs.	<b>R123/215</b>
Acton. On Monday, June 11, 1984, Margaret C. Acton, wife of the late John C. Acton; mother of Anne A. Bush, Annandale, Va. Also survived by nine grandchildren. A memorial service will be held on Friday at 11 a.m. at Mount Olivet United Methodist Church, 1500 N. Glebe Rd., Arlington, Va. Interment private. Arrangements by The Arlington Funeral Home. Contributions may be made to The Hermitage of Northern Virginia, 500 Fairbanks Ave., Alexandria, Va.			
<b>Acton, Martha Blanche</b>	d. 28 Nov 1909		<b>R23/134</b>
Acton. On Sunday, November 28, 1909 at 1:05 p.m., Martha Blanche, beloved daughter of John C. and Martha F. Acton. Funeral Tuesday, November 30 at 2:30 p.m. from residence 204 9th street southeast. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.			
<b>Acton, Martha E.</b>	d. 8 Feb 1878	26 yrs.	<b>R92/192</b>
Acton. On February 8, 1878, Martha E. Acton, in the 27th year of her age. Her funeral will take place from the residence of her brother, John C. Acton, Uniontown, D.C. on Tuesday, at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are invited to attend. "May she rest in peace."			
<b>Acton, Mary Adelaide</b>	d. 29 Mar 1880	33 yrs.	<b>R23/134</b>
Acton. On March 29th, 1880, Addie Acton, in the 34th year of her age. May she rest in peace. Her funeral will take place from the residence of her brother, John C. Acton, near Uniontown, D.C., on Wednesday, at half-past 2 p.m. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.			
<b>Acton, Mary C.</b>	d. 9 May 1910	75 yrs.	<b>R55/324</b>
Acton. On Monday, May 9, 1910 at 9 a.m., Mary C. Acton aged 75 years. Funeral from 507 22nd street northwest, Tuesday, May 10 at 3 p.m.			
<b>Acton, Mary E.</b>	d. 26 Jul 1874	41 yrs.	<b>R2/79</b>
Acton. July 26, Mary E. Acton, in the 42d year of her age. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully requested to attend her funeral from Christ Church, G street southeast, Tuesday at 4 o'clock p.m. (Alexandria papers please copy).			
<b>Acton, Mary Eleanor</b>	d. 26 Sep 1895		<b>R42/127</b>
Acton. On Thursday, September 26, 1895, Mrs. Mary Eleanor Acton, wife of Robert Acton. Funeral from her late residence, 413 B street northeast, Saturday September 28 at 10 o'clock a.m. Friends are invited.			
<b>Acton, Mary Elizabeth</b>	d. 22 Jan 1907		<b>R3/76</b>
Acton. On Tuesday, January 22, 1907 at 1:40 a.m., Elizabeth, beloved wife of Joseph Acton. Funeral services at her late residence, 104 4th street southeast, Thursday, January 24 at 2:30 o'clock. Friends invited to attend.			
<b>Acton, Mary Elizabeth</b>	d. 9 Apr 1934		<b>R91/378</b>
Acton, Mary Elizabeth. On Monday, April 9, 1934 at her residence, 600 B street s.w., Mary Elizabeth Acton, beloved mother of Joseph Hover Acton and George Thomas Acton. Funeral from the above residence on Wednesday, April 11 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Acton, Minerva P.</b>	b. 1869 – d. 7 Jun 1938	69 yrs.	<b>R123/215</b>

Acton. On Tuesday, June 7, 1938 in Portsmouth, Va., Minerva P. Acton, beloved wife of William E. Acton, mother of Helen, Philip, Ernest and John Acton and sister of Alex R. Allan of Chicago, Ill. and Margaret H. Sharp of Washington, D.C. Funeral services at Congressional Cemetery, Friday morning, June 10 at 10:30 a.m.

Daughter of William P. and Juliana Allan.

**Acton, Sarah C.** d. 19 Mar 1910 **R28/182**

Acton. On Saturday, March 19, 1910 at the residence of T.T. Hurdle, Grant Rd., Tenleytown, D.C., Sarah C. Acton. Funeral from St. Alban's Church, Wisconsin ave. n.w. on Monday, March 21 at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend (Baltimore papers please copy).

**Acton, Walter** d. 16 Sep 1895 18 yrs. **R91/379**

Acton. Suddenly on Friday, September 13, 1895 at 1:30 p.m., Walter Acton, in the 20th year of his age, son of Elizabeth and the late George T. Acton. Funeral from his late residence, 15th and C streets northwest at 2 p.m. Sunday, September 15.

*The Evening Star, September 16, 1895*

*Instantly Killed*

*Fatal Accident at the New Library Building*

*Young Acton's Tragic Fall*

*Trips or Walks Through an Open Trap*

*The First Death*

This afternoon about 1:30 o'clock there was an accident at the new Congressional Library building, which resulted in the almost instant death of an eighteen-year-old white boy named Walter Acton, who lived on 15th street between C and D streets.

Acton was employed as a water boy by Smead & Company, the iron contractors of Louisville, and was a very bright and intelligent young man. His father is dead, and he has made his home with his widowed mother.

The accident occurred in the west or main entrance hall of the library building.

From the floor to the handsome ceiling above is a distance of about 100 feet. On the north and south sides of the hall are the beautifully carved marble staircases. At a distance of eighty-one feet from the floor is a temporary flooring for the convenience of the men who have been at work upon the ceiling. It is a thoroughly substantial structure, and here, as elsewhere throughout the building, every safeguard was taken to prevent accident.

*Through the Trap*

In the center of this temporary wooden flooring, and at a point directly above the center of the main hall or corridor, is a gangway or hole cut through, about five feet square, through which building materials are hoisted. It was through this trap that young Acton fell this afternoon. It would seem as though there was no one near him at the time he fell, but it is supposed that he was walking across without looking where he was going, and either tripped or stepped into this hole. From there it was a clear fall to the floor below.

*He Was Dead*

The body turned over as it fell through the air and dropped heavily and with a dull sound upon the solid floor below.

Mr. John Chambers, the superintendent for Smead & Co., was standing on a scaffold nearby and saw the body in the air, although he did not see Acton when he first fell. He and some of the laborers at once ran to his assistance.

Dr. J.W. Bayne, who lives near at hand, was summoned at once, but the young man was dead before he reached him. Acton's skull was badly fractured, his left arm was broken and there were other injuries besides. The patrol wagon from the fifth precinct was summoned and the body was removed from the building shortly afterward and the coroner notified.

*First Tragedy*

It was stated at the library building this afternoon that this was the first fatal accident that has occurred there since the building was begun. It is a curious coincidence that a workman who was killed some time ago by a falling stone at the new city post office met his death at the very center of the main entrance, so that in future

years the thousands who enter the two buildings will walk over the places where two men have met untimely ends.

*The Evening Star, September 14, 1895*

*Young Acton's Death*

*An Investigation Held by the Coroner at the First Precinct Station*

Dr. Hammett, coroner, assembled a jury at the first precinct station house this afternoon to investigate the manner in which Walter Acton, who was killed by falling through an opening in the floor of the new Congressional Library building yesterday, came to his death.

The jury consisted of Henry J. Tippet, J.B. Daughton, Frank J. White, Jacob Ritterspach, C.C. Beveridge and Frederick Miller.

Immediately after assembling the jury decided to visit the Library building to make a personal inspection of the ground.

The jury returned to the first precinct station house at 2:50 o'clock, accompanied by several witnesses.

Mr. Jones, the foreman of painters at the library, testified that Acton was in the act of removing a ladder, when he stepped back and fell trough the hole in the floor.

The inquest was in progress when The Star went to press.

<b>Acton, William Ernest</b>	b. 1868 - d. 19 Jan 1948	79 yrs.	<b>R123/216</b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	---------	-----------------

Acton. On Monday, January 19, 1948, at Portsmouth, Va., William Ernest Acton, beloved father of Phillip Allan Acton of Raleigh, N.C., William E. Acton, jr.; Helen P. Acton and John Clark Acton of Portsmouth, Va.; brother of Lula Acton Hummer and John Benjamin Acton of Washington, D.C. Friends may call at the Lee Funeral Home, 4th st. and Mass. ave. n.e., after 9 a.m., Wednesday, January 21. Funeral services, Wednesday, January 21, at 12:30 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Acton. Special communication of Naval Lodge, No. 4, F.A.A.M., will be called at 12 noon, Wednesday, January 21, 1948, for the purpose of conducting Masonic burial services for our late brother, William E. Acton. By order of the worshipful master.

Roland M. Brown, Secretary

<b>Acton, William H.</b>	d. 6 Mar 1899	4 yrs. 3 mos.	<b>R1/22</b>
--------------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------

Acton. On Monday, March 6, 1899, at 2:30 a.m., William Henry Acton, Jr., at 1421 D street northwest, aged 4 years and 3 months.

A loving one from us is gone,  
The voice we loved is stilled,  
A place is vacant in our home  
Which never can be filled.

By His Parents

Funeral from residence, 1421 D street northwest, Wednesday, March 8, at 2 p.m. Friends invited.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Adams, (Mother)</b> Mother of John Adams	d. 11 Sep 1831		<b>R28/52</b>
<b>Adams, Alexander</b> Adams. On Sunday, 23d instant, Alexander Adams an old and much respected resident of the 7th Ward aged 57 years. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend the funeral on tomorrow (Tuesday) evening at 3 o'clock. Grocery, north side F south between 13 and 14th west.	d. 23 Jan 1859	57 yrs.	<b>R69/137</b>
<b>Adams, Alice</b> Adams. On Thursday morning, Alice, daughter of James and Caroline Adams, aged 17 months.	d. 27 Sep 1839	1 yr. 5 mo.	<b>R54/92</b>
<b>Adams, Alice</b> Adams. October 22 at 7:20 o'clock a.m., Alice Adams, beloved daughter of Margaret and Samuel Adams aged 21 years. Her funeral will take place from the residence of her parents, 327 C street southwest on Sunday the 24th inst. at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.	d. 22 Oct 1875	21 yrs.	<b>R26/155</b>
<b>Adams, Alice O.</b> Adams. On the 29th inst., Mrs. Alice Adams, wife of James T. Adams in her 63d year, a consistent Christian, a loving wife and a devoted mother. Relatives and friends are respectfully requested to attend her funeral Wednesday, December 1 at 2 1/2 o'clock from her late residence, 401 13th street s.w. Services at Ryland Chapel M.E. Church, 10th and D street s.w.	d. 29 Nov 1875		<b>R85/287</b>
<b>Adams, Alice R.</b> Adams. Suddenly on Saturday, October 18, 1913 at 4 o'clock, Alice R. Adams (nee Mansfield) beloved wife of William R. Adams, 354 N street s.w. Funeral Tuesday, October 21 at 2 o'clock. Interment at Congressional cemetery.	d. 18 Oct 1913		<b>R48/297</b>
<b>Adams, Ann Eliza</b> Adams. On Friday, September 27, 1912 at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Emma L. Berry, 2017 H street n.w., Ann Eliza Adams. Funeral Saturday, September 28 at 2:30 p.m. from her sister's residence.	d. 27 Sep 1912		<b>R12/260</b>
<b>Adams, Ann Lucretia</b> Adams. On May 16, 1892, at 5:45 a.m., Mrs. Ann L. Adams, nee Lyon, in the 78th year of her age. Funeral from her late residence, corner of 16th and K streets southeast, Wednesday, May 18, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.	d. 16 May 1892	77 yrs.	<b>R92/65</b>
<b>Adams, Ann M.</b> Adams. On Sunday, November 20, 1892, at 4:30 p.m., Miss Ann M. Adams, in the 86th year of her age. Relatives and friends are invited to attend her funeral from the residence of her brother-in-law, Mr. John Wiley, 225 B street southwest on Wednesday, November 23, at 2 p.m.	d. 20 Nov 1892	85 yrs.	<b>R38/165</b>
<b>Adams, Annie E.</b> Adams, Annie E. On Sunday, February 5, 1939 at the residence of her granddaughter, Mrs. Karl E. Krumke, 6711 2nd street, Takoma Park, D.C., Annie E. Adams, the beloved mother of George E. Adams. Funeral services at the above residence on Tuesday, February 7 at 10 a.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Arrangements by Takoma Funeral Home.  <i>The Evening Star, February 7, 1939, p. A-10</i> <i>Funeral Services Today For Mrs. Annie Adams</i> Funeral services for Mrs. Annie E. Adams, 87 lifelong resident of this city who died Sunday at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Ida Krumke, 6711 Second street N.W., were held today at the Second street residence. The Rev. Dr. R.S. Harp, jr., rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Takoma Park, officiated. Burial was in Congressional Cemetery.  Mrs. Adams was the widow of Thomas B. Adams, former Washington merchant. Besides her granddaughter she leaves a son, George Edward Adams, and three great-grandsons.	d. 5 Feb 1939	87 yrs.	<b>R85/79</b>
<b>Adams, Arthur D.</b>	d. 24 Aug 1908		<b>R66/243</b>



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
Adams. Suddenly, August 24, 1908, Arthur D. Adams of Salt Lake City, Utah, son of the late J.D. and Annie R. Adams. Funeral from John E. Wright's Chapel, 10th and O streets northwest, Monday, August 31 at 2 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery. Interment private.			
<b>Adams, Byron S.</b>	d. 21 May 1939		<b>R53/217</b>
Adams, Byron S. On Sunday, May 21, 1939 at his residence, the Shoreham Hotel, Byron S. Adams, husband of the late Estelle H. Adams. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lula Adams Ewers; a daughter, Mrs. J. Craig King, and three grandchildren. Remains resting at the home of his daughter, 4914 Glenbrook rd. n.w. Funeral services on Tuesday, May 23, at 11 a.m. at St. Agnes' Episcopal Church, 46 Q st. n.w. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Services at cemetery private.			
Adams, Byron S. Members of the Association of Oldest Inhabitants are requested to attend the funeral of our late associate, Byron S. Adams, from St. Agnes' Episcopal Church, 46 Que st. n.w., on Tuesday, May 23, 1939 at 11 a.m. Theodore W. Noyes, President J. Eliot Wright, Secretary			
<i>The Evening Star, May 22, 1939, p. A-10</i> <i>Byron S. Adams, 83, Owner of Printing Business, Dies</i> <i>Heart Ailment Fatal to Civic Leader, Native of Capital</i> Byron S. Adams, 83, owner of the printing establishment at 512 Eleventh street N.W., which bears his name, died yesterday of a heart ailment at his residence in the Shoreham Hotel. He had been seriously ill only a short while, having been at his office on Friday.			
A prominent civic leader, Mr. Adams had been in the printing business here for 57 years and was affectionately known as the "grand old man of printing."			
Mr. Adams was born in this city and began in the printing business at Eighth and E streets N.W. He moved from there to a larger establishment at Ninth and E streets N.W., and after a few years at the latter location moved his business many years ago to the Eleventh street address.			
He was a member of the Association of Oldest Inhabitants of the District of Columbia, the United Typothetae of America, the Columbia Country Club, the Washington Board of Trade and the St. Agnes' Episcopal Church, of which he was a vestryman. He had been active in many charitable enterprises.			
Surviving are his daughter, Mrs. J. Craig King, and sister, Mrs. Lula A. Ewers, both of this city. He also leaves three grandchildren. His wife was the late Mrs. Estelle P. Adams, who died some nine years ago.			
Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. tomorrow in St. Agnes' Episcopal Church. Requiem mass will be celebrated by the Rev Dr. A.J. DuBois, rector of St. Agnes. The Right Rev. James E. Freeman, Bishop of Washington, will deliver a eulogy. The Rev. Dr. ZeBarney T. Phillips, rector of the Church of the Epiphany, will read the Gospel and lesson and the Rev. Dr. Charles T. Warner, rector of St. Alban's Episcopal Church, will read the Epistle. Burial will be in Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Adams, Caroline</b>	d. 4 Sep 1856		<b>R85/110</b>
Adams. In this city last night, the 4th instant, of the congestion of the brain, Mrs. Caroline Adams, the mother of Mr. Edwin Adams of the National Theater, in the 50th year of her age.			
<b>Adams, Caroline H.</b>	d. 17 Nov 1873	64 yrs.	<b>R51/224</b>
Adams. On the morning of the 17th after a short illness, Caroline H., wife of James Adams, Esq., in the 65th year of his age. Her friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend her funeral, Wednesday at 2 p.m., from her late residence, 218 4 1/2 street n.w. (Republican and Chronicle copy).			
<b>Adams, Catharine</b>	d. 19 Feb 1885	69 yrs.	<b>R70/42</b>
Adams. On Thursday morning, February 19th, 1855, at her late residence, No. 1631 Corcoran street, Catharine Adams, in the seventieth year of her age. The funeral will take place at 3 p.m. on Friday, February 20th.			
<b>Adams, Charles F.</b>	d. 9 Feb 1854		<b>R27/207</b>
Adams. On Thursday morning the 9th instant at 1-1/2 o'clock, Mr. Charles F. Adams of the National Theatre. His friends and the theatrical profession are invited to attend his funeral this (Friday) afternoon at 3 o'clock from the Washington Infirmary.			

*The National Intelligencer, February 10, 1854*

Mr. Charles F. Adams of the National Theatre who died yesterday, at the Washington Infirmary, will be likewise buried today. The funeral will be attended by the members of the theatrical profession.

<b>Adams, Clarence</b>	b. 1865 – d. 23 May 1898	33 yrs.	<b>R97/106</b>
Adams. On Monday, May 23, 1898, Dr. Clarence B.S. Adams, aged 33 years, son of the late Dr. E.A. Adams. Funeral private from the residence of his mother, 226 5th street southeast, Wednesday, May 25 at 2 p.m.			
<b>Adams, Clarence M.</b>	d. 23 Mar 1903	1 yr. 10 mos. 7 days	<b>R134/211</b>
Adams. On Monday morning, March 23, 1903 at 2:30 o'clock, Clarence M. Adams, the beloved son of Lola M. Adams (nee Garner) and C.H. Adams aged 1 year 10 months 7 days. Funeral will take place from his grandparents residence, 351 M street southwest on Tuesday, March 24 at 3 o'clock p.m.			
<b>Adams, Columbia</b>	d. 19 Oct 1889	73 yrs.	<b>R38/166</b>
Adams. On October 19, 1889 at 6:30 o'clock a.m. of paralysis, Miss Columbia Adams aged 73 years. Funeral from the residence of her brother-in-law, Mr. John Willey, 225 B street northwest on Monday, October 21 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited.			
<b>Adams, Edward</b>	d. 14 Dec 1892		<b>R137/246</b>
<i>Evening Star, Monday, June 20, 1864</i>			
<i>Incidents</i>			
Melissa Adams, killed, is the daughter of Edward C. Adams, huckster, Center Market. Mr. Adams and family have the general sympathy of the community from the fact that this is the third child he has lost by violent deaths within a year or two, and singularly too, as if in support of a popular superstition in each case the disaster occurred on a Friday. The first was that of a boy who accidentally shot himself on a gunning excursion; the next was that of another boy run over by a coach and killed; and the third was that of the daughter Melissa, who perished in the flames yesterday (The Arsenal Explosion, June 19, 1864).			
<b>Adams, Eliza A.</b>	d. 2 Oct 1900	73 yrs.	<b>R97/251</b>
Adams. On Tuesday, October 2, 1900 at 3:25 a.m., Eliza A. Adams, widow of the late John Adams, aged 73 years and 6 months. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J.F. Warwick, 524 6th street southeast, Thursday, October 4 at 3 p.m.			
<b>Adams, Eliza R.</b>	d. 9 Feb 1870		<b>R51/221</b>
Adams. At Norwood, Montgomery County, Md., on Wednesday, February 9, after a lingering illness, Mrs. Eliza R. Adams, wife of Thomas Adams, Esq. and daughter of the late James D. Barry. Funeral will take place from the residence of her mother, Mrs. Barry, New Jersey avenue south at 11 o'clock, Friday morning, February 11. The friends of the family are invited to attend.			
<b>Adams, Elizabeth</b>	d. 25 May 1873	76 yrs.	<b>R92/142</b>
Adams. On the 25th May, Mrs. Elizabeth A.H. Adams, consort of the late Notley L. Adams, in the 77th year of her age. The funeral will proceed from the residence of her daughter, 1107 7th street east on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock to St. Peter's Church, Capitol Hill.			
<b>Adams, Elizabeth H.</b>	d. 25 Jul 1882	68 yrs.	<b>R38/167</b>
Adams. On Tuesday, July 25, 1882 at 2:20 p.m., at the residence of her brother-in-law, Mr. John Willey, 636 Louisiana avenue, Miss Elizabeth H. Adams, aged 68 years. Funeral from the above residence on Thursday, July 27, at 4 p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.			
<b>Adams, Ellie E.D.</b>	d. 27 Nov 1883		<b>R65/49 @</b>
<i>** Removed to Rock Creek, April 12, 1898 **</i>			
Adams. Suddenly, on Sunday, November 25th, 1883, at seven o'clock p.m., Ella E.D., infant daughter of John and Margaret M. Adams, aged two months and seven days.			
Ella, thou hast gone before us, God would not permit thee stay And when the clouds of death creep o'er us Meet us, darling, on the way.			
Fold her little hands together,			

Like the wings of a tired dove,  
Tenderly smooth her tresses,  
None knew her but to love.  
By Her Uncle, W.D.

Funeral will take place from her parents residence, No. 431 Twentieth street northwest, Tuesday, 27th instant, at two o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

**Adams, Dr. Elmon A.** b. 1839 – d. 22 Jan 1890 51 yrs. **R98/105**

Adams. On Wednesday, January 22, 1890 at his late residence, Dr. Elmon A. Adams in the 51st year of his age. Funeral services will be held at the Metropolitan Presbyterian church (4th street southeast) on Sunday, the 16th instant at 2:30 p.m. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, Wednesday, January 22, 1890*

*Death of Dr. E.A. Adams*

*A Well-Known Resident of East Washington A Victim of the Grip*

Dr. Elmon A. Adams, the well-known physician of East Washington, died at his house, 422 8th street southeast, a few minutes before 9 o'clock this morning. The fatal malady was pneumonia, which followed an attack of the grip. Dr. Adams was a victim to the prevailing malady in more than one sense. Up to a week ago last Saturday he gave himself up to most exhausting professional labors incidental to the large amount of sickness in the city and continued to devote himself to his patients for some days after he was ill himself. Then he was compelled to remain at home and pneumonia rapidly developed. His popularity was attested by the scores of inquiries made at his house daily during his illness. He was in the fifty-first year and was a son of the late Josiah Adams, for many years intendant of the Washington asylum. After attending the schools of the old sixth ward he worked for a time as a carpenter. In the early days of the war he was a member of the Washington Light Guard, Capt. S.A.H. Marks, jr., and served in the three months' service. Then studying medicine he graduated and settled among the friends of his youth in East Washington, where he built up a large practice. He was prominent in local politics and for several years had been the president of the Republican Invincibles. He was a member of Washington Naval lodge, the Naval chapter of Royal Arch Masons and De Molay commandary of Knights Templar. He was active in many enterprises in East Washington, was president of the Washington steam dredging company. He leaves a widow, two sons and a daughter. His sons are Dr. C.B.S. Adams of Spokane Falls, Washington, who is now on his way to this city, and Allen Adams, a youth of sixteen. His daughter is Mrs. Leon D. Geneste. Dr. Adams was one of the oldest members of the Metropolitan Presbyterian church, and it is probable the funeral will take place from that church at 2 o'clock Sunday, if the son, who is now on his way here from Spokane Falls, arrives in time.

*The Evening Star, January 24, 1890*

*The Late Dr. E.A. Adams*

At a meeting of the members of the Republican Invincibles last evening called to take action in regard to the death of their president, Dr. E.A. Adams, a committee consisting of Messrs. Linker, Windham, Harmer, Lusby and Kock was appointed to prepare suitable resolutions. The Report of the committee was adopted. Messrs. Joseph P. Hodgson and W.H. Collins were selected as pall bearers. The club will attend the funeral on Sunday in a body. The uniformed members of the club will march on the right of the hearse and those not in uniform on the left. The hall will be draped in mourning for thirty days.

*The Evening Star, Monday, January 27, 1890*

*Funeral of Dr. E.A. Adams*

The remains of Dr. E.A. Adams were laid to rest in the Congressional cemetery yesterday with impressive ceremonies, and in the presence of a large gathering of the friends and acquaintances of the deceased. DeMolay commandary, No. 4, Knights Templar, Naval lodge, No. 4, and Naval Royal Arch chapter, No. 6 and the Republican Invincible club attended the funeral in a body, while representatives were present from the Republican Union league and other organizations of which the deceased was a member. The services at the house were conducted in accordance with the ritual of the Knights Templar by Eminent Commander Chas. C.M. Loeffler. The casket was then borne to the Metropolitan Presbyterian church, the following acting as pall bearers; Messrs. Charles Venable and Samuel Miller for Naval lodge, No. 4; George W. Coleman and John E. Herrell for Naval chapter, No. 6; Past Commanders Andrew W. Kelly and Thomas Somerville for DeMolay commandary, No. 4, and W.H. Collins and Joseph F. Hodgson for the Republican Invincibles. The services in the church were in charge of Rev. Dr. Chester, who was assisted by Rev. Mr. Ferguson. At the grave, Naval lodge, under the direction of the master, Chas. F. Warren, performed the committal service.

**Adams, Elsie G.** d. 20 Mar 1898 **Public Vault ®**

*\*\* Removed to Rock Creek, April 12, 1898 \*\**

Adams. Suddenly on Friday morning, March 18, 1898, at 3:55 o'clock, Elsie Gray, beloved daughter of John and Margaret M. Adams, aged eight years, seven months and eleven days.

Our dear Elsie, must she leave us?  
Must we place her with the dead?  
How can we hear the cold earth fall,  
Down upon our darling's head?

Little Elsie was our darling,  
Pride of all our hearts at home;  
But an angel came and whispered,  
Darling Elsie, do come home.

None knew her but to love her.

By Parents

Funeral from her parents' residence, 312 14th street southwest, at 1:30 p.m., Sunday, March 20; thence to Epiphany Chapel, corner of 12th and C streets southwest. Relatives and friends of the family respectfully invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, March 18, 1898, p. 2*

*Accidentally Killed*

*Elsie Gray Adams, Nine Years Old, Run Over by a Cart*

Elsie Gray Adams, a school girl nearly nine years old, who attended the Bradley school in South Washington, died at an early hour this morning at the home of her parents, No. 312 14th street southwest. Her death was the result of injuries received by being run over by a brick cart near her home Saturday afternoon. The cart that caused the injury was in charge of William Thompson, a colored boy, fourteen years old. The cart was on a down grade at the time of the accident.

The child was on the sidewalk when the horse and cart came down the grade. The horse knocked her down and one of the wheels passed over her chest.

Elsie was carried home, and Dr. Perkins was summoned. Symptoms of pneumonia developed, and this morning death ended the child's sufferings.

As soon as the police of the fourth precinct learned of the death they arrested Thompson. He told them that the affair was an accident. The girl, he said, walked against the horse and was knocked down. Before she could get up the cart wheel passed over her.

Coroner Carr went to the house today and viewed the body. It was his intention to hold an inquest, but Mr. Adams objected to the removal of the body from the house for the purpose of an autopsy. Mrs. Adams is sick and Mr. Adams feared the removal of the body would have a serious effect upon her. Rather than have the body removed he preferred that a certificate of accidental death be given. His wish was complied with.

**Adams, Capt. F. C.** d. 27 Jul 1884 **R7/229**

Adams. July 27th, 1884, Capt. F.C. Adams, journalist. Buried at Congressional Cemetery, July 29, 1884, the Rev. Dr. Phillips officiating (New York, Canada and Irish papers please copy).

**Adams, Mrs. Frances H.** d. 16 Nov 1867 26 yrs. **R34/146**

Adams. On the 16th inst., Mrs. Frances H. Adams in the 27th year of her age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral on tomorrow (Sunday) afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence of her father, Mr. F.S. Edelin, I street south, between 12th and 13th streets east (Marlboro, Md., papers please copy).

**Adams, George** d. 28 Nov 1821 **R28/52**

Harper, Kenton N., History of the Grand Lodge, 1911  
p. 192: Union Lodge #6, Senior Warden (charter member)

**Adams, George A.** d. 26 Dec 1872 27 yrs. **R95/111**

Adams. On the 26th instant, at 5 p.m., of consumption, George A. Adams, in the 28th year of his age. His funeral will take place at 2 o'clock on Saturday evening, from his father's residence. (Samuel Adams), 327 C street, between 3d and 4 1/2 southwest. Friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Adams, Hannah</b>	d. 24 Jul 1902	70 yrs.	<b>R63/335</b>
Adams. On Thursday, July 24, 1902 at 2:25 p.m. at her residence, 116 11th street southeast, Hannah Adams, beloved wife of the late John Adams in her 71st year. Funeral from her late residence Saturday, July 26 at 4 p.m. Interment private.			
<b>Adams, Harriet Ann</b>	d. 22 Sep 1872	31 yrs.	<b>R13/78</b>
Adams. At 3 o'clock p.m. on Sunday, September 22d, Harriet A. Adams, beloved wife of Robert C. Adams, in the 32d year of her age. Gone to the land of peace forever with the blest, Gone from this world of pain, of trouble and unrest, Safe in thy Saviour's arms of everlasting love We leave thee 'til our spirits join thine own in realms of love. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend her funeral on Tuesday, at 3 p.m. from her late residence, 802 D street N.E., between 8th and 9th streets.			
<b>Adams, Ida Missouri</b>	d. 14 Oct 1862	1 yr. 6 mos.	<b>R38/169</b>
Adams. On the morning of the 14th inst. In this city, of scarlet fever, Ida Missouri, youngest child of Richard and Virginia Adams, aged 18 months.			
<b>Adams, Isabelle Getrude</b>	d. 26 May 1896	23 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days	<b>R91/177</b>
Adams. Passed away on May 26, 1896 at 8 o'clock a.m. after a long and painful illness, which she bore with Christian fortitude, Isabelle Getrude Adams (nee Walker) beloved wife of J. DeWitt Adams aged 23 years 3 months 13 days. Funeral will be held at 1523 Rosedale street northeast on Thursday morning, May 28 at 10 o'clock.			
<b>Adams, James</b>	d. 10 Aug 1877	83 yrs.	<b>R51/223</b>
Adams. August 10, 1877 at 2 o'clock p.m., James Adams in the 84th year of his age. The funeral will take place at his late residence, No. 218, 4 1/2 street n.w. on Sunday next at 5 o'clock p.m.  <i>The Evening Star, August 13, 1877</i> <i>Funeral of Mr. Adams</i> The funeral of the venerable James Adams, for about forty years the cashier of the Bank of Washington, took place yesterday afternoon from his late residence, No. 218 4 1/2 street, and was attended by a large concourse of citizens, among them the members of the Oldest Inhabitants' Association, the officers of the Bank of Washington and the Firemen's Insurance Company. The remains were enclosed in one of Harvey's cloth covered silver trimmed caskets, on the lid of which was a sheaf of wheat and a silver plate, appropriately inscribed. The services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Walworth, a Unitarian minister of Baltimore, and they were very impressive. Mr. Adams was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, but was one of the oldest residents of Washington, having removed here in 1812. He was, as above stated, for nearly forty years cashier of the Washington Bank, which position he resigned on account of failing health. At the time of his death he was president of the Firemen's Insurance Company. The interment was made in the family lot in Congressional Cemetery, the following gentlemen acting as pall-bearers: Edward Temple, Chas. A. James, Edmund F. French, C.W.C. Dunnington, Albert A. Wilson and Clem W. Howard.			
<b>Adams, James Andrew</b>	d. 2 Jul 1911		<b>R86/189</b>
Adams. On Sunday, July 2, 1911 at 10:15 a.m. at Providence Hospital after a short illness, James A. Adams. Funeral from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. F.C. Prather, 2211 Railroad avenue, Twining City, Tuesday, July 4 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited.			
<b>Adams, James T.</b>	d. 26 Jan 1877	65 yrs.	<b>R85/286</b>
Adams. On Friday evening, January 26, 1877, James T. Adams, aged 65 years. Relatives and friends of the family are requested to attend the funeral from Ryland Chapel corner 10th and D streets s.w., Sunday at 3 p.m.			
<b>Adams, James Thornton</b>	d. 26 Feb 1878		<b>Public Vault ®</b>
** <i>Removed to Boston, March 14, 1896</i> ** <i>The Evening Star, February 26, 1878</i> <i>Death of an Old Journalist</i> By the death of Joseph Thornton Adams, which occurred at one o'clock this morning at his late residence in E street, a good man has been taken to rest, and many in this city, in Massachusetts and New Hampshire lose			

a valued friend. To those whose privilege it was to know him intimately his memory will ever be especially precious as that of a genial, generous friend and a true man. Living to a green old age, his had been an eventful life. Graduating at Harvard College in 1820, he was for many years the editor and proprietor of the Boston Sentinel, afterwards collector of customs in New Bedford, and in later life for fifteen or twenty years a clerk in the Treasury Department.

Although unfortunate and unhappy in his domestic ties, yet in them, as in all the other obligations of life, his friends are proud in remembering that he was ever true to a manly interpretation of duty, and never hesitated in performing it, though often repelled by an indifference and chilled by an ingratitude that made his life as cheerless as it was homeless.

<b>Adams, Jennie M.</b>	d. 23 Jan 1909	24 yrs.	<b>R131/192</b>
-------------------------	----------------	---------	-----------------

Adams. Suddenly, January 23, 1909 at 624 Park road northwest at 10:15 a.m., Jennie beloved daughter of James and the late Mena Adams, aged 24 years. Funeral from residence of her sister, Mrs. C.F. Rott, 725 11th street northeast, Monday, January 25 at 2 p.m. Interment in Congressional Cemetery.

<b>Adams, Dr. Jesse Lee</b>	d. 16 Apr 1905	63 yrs.	<b>R86/289</b>
-----------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Adams. On Sunday, April 16, 1905 at the Emergency Hospital at 1:30 p.m., J. Lee Adams, MD aged 63 years.

*The Evening Star, April 17, 1905, p. 3*

*Dr. J. Lee Adams Dead*

*Chief of Internal Revenue Bureau and Prominent Mason*

Dr. J. Lee Adams, who had been connected with the internal revenue bureau of the Treasury Department for many years died yesterday afternoon at the Emergency Hospital from a kidney disease, for the treatment of which he had gone to the hospital three weeks ago. Until that time he remained at his duties at the department, where his record was that of one of the most faithful employees of the government. Commissioner Yerkes said today that several years ago he had occasion to look over the records of some of his employees. He found that Dr. Adams had not taken a day's leave of absence in a number of years and that he often worked on holidays and nights. He had never known a more faithful or efficient servant of the government, and knew nothing too good to be said of him. Mr. Yerkes two years ago promoted Dr. Adams from a clerkship to the head of the claims division of the internal revenue bureau, and had always been satisfied with his action.

Dr. Adams was sixty-three years old. His father was employed as a draftsman in the office of the supervising architect and when a boy sixteen years old Dr. Adams began his work for the government. Some years later he was transferred to the internal revenue bureau, where he had been forty years. He enlisted in a District regiment toward the close of the civil war and served for some time. Dr. Adams left a widow, five sons and a daughter, all adults. His home had been at Takoma Park. One of his sons, Dr. J. Lee Adams, jr., resides in California. The deceased was a member of New Jerusalem Lodge, No. 9, F.A.A.M.; Lafayette Chapter, R.A.M.; DeMolay Mounted Commandery, K.T.; Almas Temple of the Mystic Shrine, and the Scottish Rite.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the chapel of Lee's undertaking establishment.

*The Washington Times, April 19, 1905*

*Knights Templar Will Take Part In Funeral*

The funeral services over the remains of the late Dr. J. Lee Adams, chief of the claims division of the United States Internal Revenue Bureau, who died yesterday, will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday, from the undertaking establishment of William J. Lee.

The De Molay Commandery, of the Knights Templar, William F. Gude, commanding, will have charge of the ceremonies. The remains will be placed in the Congressional Cemetery.

Mr. Adams was a native of Washington, having been born here sixty-three years ago. He lived the last ten years of his life at Takoma, Md. He is survived by six children--Harry M. Adams, Dr. J. Lee Adams, both living in California; Mrs. Clarence Parish, of Chicago; Arthur B. Adams, John R. Adams, and James M.R. Adams, of this city.

Dr. Adams was prominent in Masonic circles, being a member of Jerusalem lodge, Lafayette chapter, the Scottish Rite, the Knights Templar, and Almas Temple, Mystic Shrine. He was also a member of the G.A.R.

<b>Adams, John</b>	d. 24 Oct 1878	18 yrs.	<b>R26/156</b>
--------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Adams. On the 24th October, 1878, at 12:40 p.m., John Adams, in the nineteenth year of his age. His funeral will take place from his parents' residence, 327 C street southwest on Sunday afternoon, at three o'clock. Friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

<b>Adams, John</b>	d. 15 Jun 1892	71 yrs.	<b>R63/334</b>
--------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Adams. On Wednesday, June 15, 1892 at 6:40 a.m., John, beloved husband of Hannah Adams aged 71 years. Funeral from his late residence, 114 11th street southeast, Friday, June 17 at 4 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend (New York and Brooklyn papers please copy).

<b>Adams, John Q.</b>	d. 25 Jan 1890	54 yrs.	<b>R17/33</b>
-----------------------	----------------	---------	---------------

Adams. Departed this life at 10 a.m., on January 25, 1890, John Q. Adams, beloved husband of Lavenda Newman in the 55th year of his age. Funeral will take place on Monday, January 27, at 4 o'clock p.m. from his late residence, 631 K street southeast. Relatives invited.

<b>Adams, John Quincy</b>	b. 11 Jul 1767 - d. 21 Feb 1848	79 yrs.	<b>Public Vault ©</b>
---------------------------	---------------------------------	---------	-----------------------

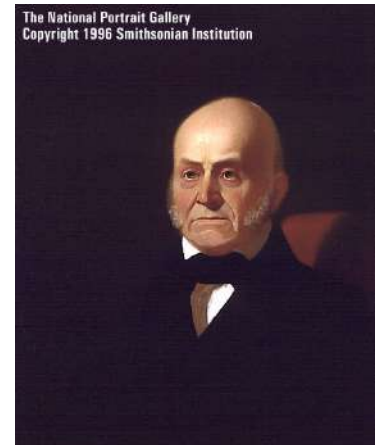
\*\* Removed to Massachusetts, 6 March 1848 \*\*

**See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"**

*The National Intelligencer, Tuesday, February 22, 1848*

A mournful and agitating event occurred in the House of Representatives yesterday, which, as the news of it spread through the city, engrossed all thoughts and filled all hearts with sympathy.

Just after the yeas and nays were taken on a question, and the Speaker had risen to put another question to the House, a sudden cry was heard on the left of the chair, "Mr. Adams is dying!" Turning our eyes to the spot, we beheld the venerable man in the act of falling over the left arm of his chair, while his right arm was extended, grasping his desk for support. He would have dropped upon the floor had he not been caught in the arms of the member sitting next him. A great sensation was created in the House; members from all quarters rushing from their seats and gathering round the fallen statesman, who was immediately lifted into the area in front of the Clerk's table. The Speaker instantly suggested that some gentleman move an adjournment, which being promptly done, the House adjourned. A sofa was brought, and Mr. Adams, in a state of perfect helplessness though not of entire insensibility, was gently laid upon it. The sofa was then taken up and born out of the Hall into the Rotunda, where it was set down, and the members of both Houses and strangers who were fast crowding around were with some difficulty repressed and an open space cleared in its immediate vicinity; but a medical gentleman, a member of the House, (who was prompt, active, and self-possessed throughout the whole painful scene,) advised that he be removed to the door of the Rotunda opening on the east portico, where a fresh wind was blowing. This was done; but the air being chilly and loaded with vapor, the sofa was, at the suggestion of Mr. Winthrop, once more taken up and removed to the Speaker's apartment, the doors of which were forthwith closed to all but professional gentlemen, several of whom arrived in succession as the news spread into the city. While lying in this apartment Mr. Adams partially recovered the use of his speech, and observed, in faltering accents, "This is the end of earth;" but quickly added, "I am composed." Members had by this time reached Mr. A.'s abode with the melancholy intelligence, and, soon after, Mrs. Adams and his nephew and niece arrived and made their way to the appalling scene. Mrs. A. was deeply affected, and for some moments quite prostrated by the sight of her husband, now insensible, the pallor of death upon his countenance, and those sad premonitories fast making their appearance which fall with such a chill upon the heart.



In the Hall, meanwhile, a gloomy pause occurred in the usual hum of voices that fills it. Some members sat in mute suspense; others stood in groups, and made or answered inquiries as to the cause and the probable issues of the attack; others hastened toward the Speaker's room to get the latest intelligence of the sufferer's condition; while many were busily engaged in writing to their friends at home the alarming news. A remark very frequently heard was, "Well, this is just what Mr. Adams could have wished; it is an appropriate ending of his public career: he falls, like a second Chatham, in the Senate House."

Mr. Adams, though for some months very feeble, was, when he entered the hall in the morning, in his usual health, and had but a few minutes before delivered his vote, on a motion before the House, in an unusually distinct and emphatic manner. The attack was believed, at first, to have been a fainting fit; but this idea soon gave place to the appalling conviction that it was a recurrence of paralysis, which has twice before affected Mr. Adams, though in a milder degree. Very slight hopes are entertained on his recovering. Mr. A. attained his eightieth year in July last.

At eleven o'clock last night the venerable sufferer still lay in the Speaker's chamber, insensible to all external objects, but apparently more comfortable, and his symptoms giving hope to his medical attendants that he might revive sufficiently by this morning to bear removal to his own residence.

As soon as the news of the painful occurrence reached the Senate, that body likewise adjourned.

*The National Intelligencer, Wednesday, February 23, 1848*

Our last notice of the condition of Mr. Adams left him in a state of apparent insensibility to all around him. He continued in the same state through Monday night and during the whole of yesterday; his breathing calm and uninterrupted, but the powers of nature manifestly, though very gradually, sinking under the pressure of disease. His lady, in feeble health at best, and exhausted by watching, anxiety, and grief, fainted about the middle of the day and was taken home.

When the last intelligence was received from the Speaker's chamber in the Capitol, (at 10 o'clock last night,) Mr. Adams was still alive, lying as in a profound sleep, breathing calmly, but obviously unconscious of all around him. From present appearances he may survive the night; but, on the other hand, may expire at any moment with little previous warning.

*The National Intelligencer, Thursday, February 24, 1848*

*Death of Ex-President Adams*

The venerable Patriot and Statesman, John Quincy Adams, expired at the Capitol last evening a little after seven o'clock. He lingered, to all appearance insensible and unconscious, from the period of his attack on Monday until an hour after sunset last evening, when he gently breathed his last, and his "spirit returned to God who gave it." It is not for us to pronounce the eulogy of one so eminent, and so honorably and constantly associated with all that was exalted in his country's history, from the very foundation of the Government to the present time. That task will be fittingly discharged by more competent and more appropriate hands. It will suffice for this brief notice to say, that few men have filled a larger space or acted a more important part in the great civil affairs of their country; that few have commanded a higher admiration for abilities, or won a wider respect for unwavering integrity and a rigid adherence to his views of duty. His domestic character was not less bright than his public, and was truly above all praise and all reproach.

*For details of the funeral and procession see "Pomp & Circumstance at Congressional Cemetery."*

*The National Intelligencer, March 15, 1848*

*Honors to Mr. Adams at Boston*

The Remains of the venerable Ex-President Adams were expected to reach Boston on Friday afternoon. For many hours preceding the date of our latest accounts, rain had been falling in that city, accompanied by a northeasterly wind, which had induced the Authorities to give notice that the civic portion of the Procession would be dispensed with. The State and City Authorities, and others designated as the First and Second Divisions, were to meet at Faneuil Hall at 2 o'clock, there to receive the Body, which was to be escorted from the Depot by the Military, as previously arranged. The Traveler says:

"Faneuil Hall has been dressed in deep mourning for the occasion. The portraits of the former Presidents of the United States are surrounded with crape. Commencing on the north side, the great periods of his life are recorded, beginning with his appointment as Private Secretary to the Minister to Russia, in 1781 at the tender age of fourteen; next comes his appointment as Minister to the Netherlands in 1794; Minister to Prussia in 1802; Senator in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1804; United States Senator in 1806; Minister to Russia in 1809; Judge of the Supreme Court in 1811; Chief Commissioner to negotiate a treaty with Great Britain in 1814; Minister to Great Britain in 1815; United States Secretary of State in 1817; President of the United States in 1825; and Representative in Congress from 1831 to 1848. Large strips of black are hung in festoons from different parts of the Hall. Fronting the northeast gallery are recorded the words of the dying Ex-President: "This is the last of earth--I am content." Also, President Washington's opinion, in 1787, that the deceased was the ablest Diplomatic Minister in the employ of his country.



"Minute guns are now (1 o'clock p.m.) firing, the bells are tolling, the shops are shut, and though the Procession will not have that imposing appearance that was anticipated, yet the ceremonies will be such as to show the high estimation of the great and pre-eminent qualities of the deceased by the citizens of Boston and the legislators and authorities of his native State."

**Adams, John R.** d. 17 May 1911 **R97/265**

Adams. Suddenly on Wednesday, May 17, 1911 at 11:30 p.m. at his residence, 1006 5th street southeast, John R., beloved husband of M.E. Adams (nee Thorn) in the 64th year of her age. Funeral from his late residence on Saturday, May 20 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

**Adams, Joseph M.** d. 11 Mar 1860 **R50/224**

*The Evening Star, March 12, 1860*

*Death of Mr. Joseph Adams*

The death of Joseph Adams, the active and efficient teller of the Bank of Washington, and son of James Adams, Esq., for many years cashier of that bank, was announced yesterday to his numerous friends, causing general sorrow. Mr. Adams had previously been unwell with pneumonia, but had recovered. On the 22d of February he took cold from exposure that day, and again recovered sufficiently to resume his duties at the bank, and he was in his office until Wednesday. He was again taken sick, and his disease proved to be the typhoid fever, which resulted fatally yesterday. Mr. Adams was highly esteemed by his large circle of acquaintances. The loss will be deeply felt by the bank, as it will be no easy matter to fill the position with one as competent to perform all the duties. In consequence of his death, the bank is closed today.

**Adams, Josiah** d. 29 Mar 1866 **R98/104**

Adams. On the 29th inst., Josiah Adams, in the 58th year of his age. His funeral will take place Sunday afternoon the 1st inst. at 3 o'clock from the Washington Asylum. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, April 2, 1866*

*Funeral*

The funeral of the late Josiah Adams, intendant of the Asylum, took place yesterday afternoon, and was largely attended. Among others present, we noticed Mayor Wallach, Alderman Gulick, McCathras, and other members of the City Councils, the Commissioners of the Asylum, and several corporation officers. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. George W. Leech, of the East Washington Methodist Church, and the remains were interred in the Congressional Cemetery.

**Adams, Louisa Catherine Johnson** d. 18 May 1852 **Causten Vault ®**



*\*\* Removed to Boston, 14 December 1852 \*\**

*The National Intelligencer, Tuesday, May 18, 1852*

As a mark of proper respect to the character and virtues of the late venerable widow of ex-President J.Q. Adams, both Houses of Congress yesterday adjourned over to Wednesday to give the Members an opportunity to attend her funeral.

*For details of the funeral and procession see "Pomp & Circumstance at Congressional Cemetery."*

**Adams, Louisa V.** d. 11 Feb 1876 **R38/169**

Adams. Fell asleep in Jesus on the morning of the 11th about 8:30 o'clock, Mrs. L.V. Adams, relict of the late Richard Adams.

Dearest mother thou hast left us  
We thy loss most deeply feel  
But 'tis God that hast bereft us  
He can all our sorrows heal.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral at 2 o'clock Sunday next from her late residence, No. 43 Defrees Street.

**Adams, Maggie A.** d. 26 Nov 1875 **R26/155**

Adams. On the 26th inst. At 1:35 o'clock a.m., Maggie A. Adams, the beloved daughter of Margaret and Samuel Adams. "May she rest in peace." Her funeral will take place from the residence of her parents, 327 C street s.w. Relatives and friends of the family are cordially invited to attend.

**Adams, Margaret** d. 20 Jan 1863 **R95/77**

Adams. Tuesday, January 20th, after a short illness, Margaret Adams, wife of Sylvester Adams, leaving a husband and three children to mourn their loss. The friends and acquaintances of the family are earnestly requested to attend her funeral on Thursday at 3 o'clock from her residence, on E street east, near G south. [Alexandria papers copy]

**Adams, Margaret** d. 16 Aug 1864 77 yrs. **R64/65**

Adams. On the morning of the 16th, Margaret Adams in the 78th year of her age. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral from the residence of her son-in-law, William McCutchen, 13th street Navy Yard between I and G streets tomorrow at 9 o'clock.

**Adams, Margaret Morison** d. 24 May 1881 **R26/154**

Adams. On Tuesday evening, May 24th, 1881, at 7:20 o'clock p.m., Margaret, beloved wife of Samuel Adams.

Calm on the bosom of thy Lord,  
Sweet spirit rest thee now;  
For while on earth thy footstep trod,  
His seal was on thy brow.

Funeral will take place on Thursday, from her late residence, No. 327 C street southwest, at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends of the family invited to attend.

**Adams, Martha** d. 19 May 1880 65 yrs. **R86/189**

Adams. On May 19, 1880, at 7:20 p.m., Martha S. Adams, in her 66th year, wife of Wm. W. Adams. The funeral will take place from her husband's No. 711 C street northeast, Sunday afternoon, 23d inst., at 2 o'clock.

**Adams, Martha J.** d. 14 Mar 1911 **R109/186**

Adams. Entered into eternal rest on Tuesday, March 14, 1911 at 1:20 a.m., Martha J., the beloved wife of Henry T. Adams. Funeral from her late residence, 131 Kentucky avenue southeast, Thursday, March 16 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

**Adams, Mary** d. 20 Jan 1848 **R52/62**

Purchased by Robert Mills

**Adams, Mary** d. 10 Mar 1880 23 yrs. 10 days **R13/77**

Adams. On March 10, 1880, after a short and painful illness, Mrs. Mary Adams, beloved wife of Robert C. Adams, aged 23 years 10 days. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend her funeral from her husband's residence, Fifteenth street, near E street southeast, Sunday, at 2 o'clock.

**Adams, Mary** d. 10 Apr 1885 81 yrs. **R70/106**

Adams. Mary Adams, sister of the late Joseph Mundell, aged 81 years. Funeral service from her late residence at Forestville, Md., Sunday, April 12, 1885 at 12:30 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery at 3 p.m.

**Adams, Mary** d. 8 Dec 1899 66 yrs. **R94/282**

Adams. On Friday, December 8, 1899, Mary E., widow of the late Wesley Adams. Funeral will take place from residence, 735 13th street southeast, Sunday, December 10 at 2 o'clock p.m.

**Adams, Mary E.** d. 28 Sep 1885 8 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days **R65/49®**

Adams. Suddenly on Saturday, September 26, 1885, of congestive chill, Mamie, beloved daughter of John and Margaret M. Adams, aged 8 years 8 months and 4 days.

Our dear Mamie, must she leave us  
Must we place her with the dead?

How can we hear the cold earth fall  
 Down upon our darling's head?  
 She was thoughtful, loving, tender  
 With us each and every one;  
 Here she suffered, but is now rejoicing;  
 Her joy in Heaven has just begun.

Funeral from her parents' residence, 301 Thirteenth street, Tuesday, September 29th, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

**Adams, Mary Eugenia** d. 18 Jun 1955 **R145/212**

Adams. On Saturday, June 18, 1955 at her residence, 670 Maryland avenue northeast, Mary Eugenia Adams, wife of the late Clarence B.B. Adams, sister of Mrs. Nettie Bullas of Washington D.C., Mrs. Blanche Conrad of Baltimore, Md., William A., John E. and Lloyd W. Rountree, all of Arlington, Va. Friends may call at the Lee Funeral home, 4th street and Massachusetts avenue northeast where services will be held Wednesday, June 22 at 11 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

**Adams, Mary Franklin** d. 26 Oct 1862 4 yrs. **R38/169**

Adams. In this city, yesterday 26th inst. of scarlet fever, Mary Franklin, aged 4 years, daughter of Richard and Virginia Adams.

**Adams, Melissa** d. 17 Jun 1864 **Arsenal Mon.**

*Evening Star, Friday, June 17, 1864 (2nd edition, 2:30 p.m.)*

*Frightful Explosion at the Arsenal*

A large number of the female employees killed or frightfully wounded. 18 dead bodies taken out of the ruins already.

At 10 minutes of 12 today a terrible catastrophe occurred at the Arsenal which has cast a gloom over the whole community, and rendered sad many a heart that was buoyant a few minutes previous.

While 108 girls were at work in the main laboratory making cartridges for small arms, a quantity of fire works, which had been placed on the outside of the building became ignited, and a piece of fuse flying into one of the rooms in which were seated about 29 young women set the cartridges on fire and caused an instantaneous explosion.



*The Evening Star, June 20, 1864*

*The Funeral of the Victims of the Arsenal*

The funeral of the unfortunate victims of the explosion at the Arsenal on Friday last took place from that place yesterday afternoon ... The remains ... were enclosed in handsome coffins, silver mounted, with three handles on each side, and a plate on the breast, bearing the name of the inmate, when known. The coffins were lined with muslin, and were made in the Arsenal carpenter shop ... The coffins were tastefully decked with bouquets and wreaths composed of white lillies and roses and other appropriate flowers. These flowers were the feeling tribute of the fellow employees (female) of the deceased at the arsenal.

Following the hearses:

President Lincoln and Secretary Stanton, and the son of the latter, in a carriage as chief mourners.

**Adams, Mena Helen** d. 12 Jun 1892 3 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days **R95/197**

Adams. On Monday, June 12, 1892 at 5:30 o'clock p.m., Mena Helen Adams, the daughter of James and Mena Adams, aged three years eight months and fourteen days. Funeral Wednesday, June 15, at 10 o'clock a.m., at No. 7 Ninth street southeast.

**Adams, Mina** d. 4 Jan 1899 47 yrs. **R95/197**

Adams. On Sunday, January 1, 1899, at 12:02 a.m., Mina Adams, beloved wife of James Adams, in the 48th year of her age.

Noble woman, good mother, true wife,

May you enjoy eternal life.

By Papa and Children

Funeral will take place from her late residence, 815 G street northeast on Wednesday, January 4, at 2:30 p.m. Friends and relatives cordially invited. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Adams, Nathaniel W.</b>	d. 24 Dec 1851	29 yrs.	<b>R43/6</b>
Adams. In this city on Wednesday evening, December 24, at the residence of his brother on 9th street, Nathaniel W. Adams, a clerk in the Treasury Department, formerly a resident of Buffalo, New York and a native of Connecticut, age 29 years. His remains were interred on Friday in the Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Adams, Norval W.</b>	d. 14 Apr 1909		<b>R85/290</b>
Adams. On Wednesday, April 14, 1909 at 3 a.m. at his home at Takoma Park, Md., after a brief illness, Norval Wilson Adams. Interment private.			
<b>Adams, Notley L.</b>	d. 21 Jan 1858	70 yrs. 6 mos. 6 days	<b>R92/142</b>
Adams. On the 21st instant after a lingering illness of 10 months, Notley Adams, aged 70 years 6 months 6 days. He was formerly of Maryland but for many years a resident of this city. He leaves a large family to mourn his loss. His funeral will take place tomorrow (Sat.) afternoon at 2 o'clock. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend (Marlboro papers please copy).			
<b>Adams, Priscilla L.</b>	d. 20 Jun 1871	70 yrs.	<b>R69/136</b>
Adams. Departed this life, June 20th, Mrs. Priscilla L. Adams, aged 70 years, consort of the late Alexander Adams. Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend her funeral at the Second Baptist Church, corner 4th street s.e. and Virginia ave. on Thursday, June 22 at 2 1/2 o'clock p.m.			
<b>Adams, Rachael A.</b>	d. 17 Sep 1882		<b>R85/288</b>
Adams. On September 17, 1882, at 11 o'clock p.m., Rachel A. Adams, daughter of the late James T. Adams. Funeral from the residence of her brother, Dr. J. Lee Adams, 1335 E street southeast, on Tuesday, Sept. 19, at 10 a.m.			
<b>Adams, Richard</b>	d. 20 Jan 1864		<b>R38/168</b>
<i>The Evening Star, January 21, 1864</i> <i>Another Dead.</i> Today we have to announce that Mr. Richard Adams, a well-known citizen died last evening at his residence on 12th street near N of smallpox. Mr. Adams formerly kept a restaurant on the Avenue and was well-known throughout the District.			
<b>Adams, Robert C.</b>	b. 19 Jan 1846 - d. 20 Jan 1906	60 yrs.	<b>R2/40</b>
<i>The Evening Star, January 23, 1906, p. 16</i> <i>Robert C. Adams Dead</i> <i>Union Veteran of the Civil War, Aged Sixty</i> The funeral of Robt. C. Adams, who died Saturday, January 20, took place yesterday from the family residence, 139 D street northeast. Mr. Adams was born in Washington January 19, 1846, and in 1862 enlisted in Battery A, 2d Artillery, at the age of sixteen years, serving until 1865, under Gen. Hunt, and Gen. Wm. T. Barry, receiving his discharge at Fort Monroe, Va., September 29, 1865.  At the time of his death Mr. Adams had made application for membership in Roosevelt Garrison, No. 74, Army and Navy Union, and would have been mustered in by that body yesterday had he lived. Commander Gordon of Roosevelt Garrison was notified of his death Sunday afternoon, and he issued an order to all available members to be present at the funeral.  The pallbearers consisted of Commander J.J. Gordon, C.H. Houch, Prof. J.A. Joyce of Roosevelt Garrison, G.H. Rollings of Gen. Jos. Wheeler Garrison of Union Hill, N.J.; Robert Dunn and Henry Bradford.  Mr. Adams was married in 1881 to Miss Katherine Donnelly of this city, and leaves a wife and two children, Mrs. Celia Barker and Miss Methia Adams, both of this city.  Interment was at Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Adams, Samuel A.</b>	d. 9 May 1897		<b>R26/154</b>
Adams. On Sunday, May 9, 1897 at 12:20 p.m., Samuel Adams, husband of the late Margaret Adams. Funeral on Tuesday, May 11 from the residence of his son-in-law, Samuel Mulloy, 327 C street southwest at 8:30 o'clock a.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.			
<b>Adams, Sarah E.</b>	d. 8 Nov 1914	55 yrs.	<b>R159/177</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

Adams. Suddenly on Sunday, November 8, 1914, Sarah S., widow of the late David Adams, aged 55 years. Funeral from the chapel of Thomas S. Sergeant, 1011 7th street n.w. on Wednesday November 11 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment at Congressional Cemetery. Members of Mayflower Council, No. 11, D. of A. are requested to attend.  
H.M. Martin, Recording Secretary

**Adams, Sarah Frances Virginia** d. 10 Jun 1868 7 mos. 3 days **R34/146**

Adams. On the 19th inst., Sarah Frances Virginia, only child of William H. and the late Frances H. Adams, aged 7 months 3 days. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral on tomorrow (Saturday) afternoon at 4 o'clock from the residence of F.S. Edelin on I street south between 12th and 13th streets east.

**Adams, Susan E.** d. 11 Jun 1938 79 yrs. **R92/375**

*The Evening Star, June 11, 1938, p. A8*  
*Autopsy Is Ordered In Death of Widow, 79*  
*Body Found in Apartment With Bottle of Poison Near --*  
*Long in Ill Health*

Mrs. Susan E. Adams, 79, died in Casualty Hospital today shortly after being found unconscious in the bedroom of her apartment at 1305 East Capitol street. She had been ill for some time and friends said her physician had warned that death was near.

The body was removed to the District Morgue, where Coroner A. Magruder MacDonald planned to perform an autopsy this afternoon to determine definitely the cause of death. Police were told Ms. Adams apparently had drunk from a bottle of poison which had been prescribed for external use.

The widow of Joseph B. Adams of Westboro, Mass., Mrs. Adams had lived in Washington since 1918 and had spent much of her girlhood here earlier. She is survived by a son, Andrew J.B. Adams of Westboro.

Mrs. Adams was an active member of the First Congregational Church and of the Friday Morning Music Club.

Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. tomorrow in Lee's funeral home, followed by private interment

**Adams, Thomas** d. 1 Oct 1860 33 yrs. **R38/170**

Adams. On the night of the 1st instant at 25 minutes past 9 o'clock in great peace, Mr. Thomas Adams, in the 84th year of his age. His funeral will take place tomorrow (Wednesday) at 4 o'clock p.m. from No. 429 Eleventh st., between G and H, to which his friends and those of the family are invited, without further notice.

**Adams, Thomas** d. 3 Apr 1900 70 yrs. **R51/222**

Adams. Suddenly on Tuesday, April 8, 1900, Thomas Adams, in his 70th year. Funeral from his late residence, 1023 16th street northwest, Thursday at 4 o'clock.

*The Evening Star, April 4, 1900, p. 5*  
*Death of Thomas Adams*  
*Expires Suddenly From the Effects of Uremia*

Mr. Thomas H. Adams was taken ill in the office of Judge Edward Lander in the Corcoran building yesterday, and it being seen that his condition was serious, he was removed to the Emergency Hospital. It was found that he was suffering from uremia, and he died last evening. The remains were removed to his late residence, 1028 16th street.

The deceased was born in this city in 1830. His father was James A. Adams, who was cashier of the Bank of Washington for many years. When a young man Mr. Adams held a position in the coast survey office. Leaving that service in 1852, he went west where he was engaged as civil engineer in surveys for the Pacific railways. He lived in Montana for a number of years and returned to the District at the outbreak of the civil war. He purchased a farm on the Tenleytown road, now known as Norwood, and resided there until the death of his wife, and then removed to the city.

For a number of years he was secretary and treasurer of the Mt. Vernon Steamboat Company, but recently had not been in active business. One son and his sister survive him. The former is Capt. James Barry Adams of Gaithersburg, Md., who served in the American-Spanish war in the 4th Immune Regiment and was also in the 31st infantry.

<b>Adams, William</b>	d. 19 Jul 1895		<b>R86/190</b>
-----------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Adams. On July 19, 1895 at 9 a.m. at his residence, 143 D street northeast, William Adams.

Had He asked us well we know  
 We should say, O, spare the blow;  
 Yes with streaming eyes we say  
 Lord we loved him let him stay.  
 In peace he lived, in peace he died.  
 His life was asked, but God denied.  
 By His Grandchildren

Funeral services at Waugh M.E. Church, Monday, July 22 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.

<b>Adams, William F.</b>	d. 11 Nov 1905	27 yrs.	<b>R132/206</b>
--------------------------	----------------	---------	-----------------

Adams. Suddenly on Saturday, Nov. 11, 1905, Willard F. Adams, the beloved and only son of George W. and Almira Adams.

Rest on dear son thy troubles are o'er,  
 Thy willing hands will toil no more,  
 A faithful son both true and kind  
 A truer son you could not find.  
 By his father and mother

Funeral from his parents residence, 918 H street northeast, November 14 at 2 o'clock p.m.

*The Evening Star, November 11, 1905*

*Tries to Murder Wife*

*William Adams Next Turns Revolver on Himself With Fatal Effect*

*Mrs. Adams Conveyed to Casualty Hospital*

*Tragedy Enacted This Morning in Northeast Washington--*

*The Police and Coroner Notified.*

Because Bessie Adams, twenty-four years old, resisted the efforts of her husband, William Adams, to chastise her this morning, the latter shot her and then committed suicide by shooting himself through the heart. The tragedy was enacted in the home of the Adams family, 1311 H street northeast, about 9:40 o'clock. Mrs. Adams was assisted by Joseph Amoroso, a barber, to Price's drug store, whence she was conveyed to the Casualty Hospital. Dr. Jarboe removed the bullet from near the shoulder blade shortly after the wounded woman reached the hospital, and dressed the wound in her hand. The police found the dead body of Adams on the floor of the hall on the second floor. His arms were folded across his chest, he having fallen near where the weapon rested. His shirt was burning when Lieut. Daley and Policeman Frank P. Smith of the ninth precinct reached the house, in response to a telephone message received from Price's drug store.

"There's been a murder committed at 1311 H street-come quick," was the message received by Lieut. Daley over the telephone.

In less than five minutes the patrol wagon stopped in front of the number stated and the lieutenant and policeman rushed toward the door.

"Don't go in there," shouted a man who stood upon the pavement, "the man will kill you." "He'll have to kill," responded the lieutenant, who did not stop to discuss the question with him.

*Body in Pool of Blood*

Hurrying to the second floor over the barber shop of Amoroso Bros., the home of the Adams family, the lieutenant and policeman found the man's body lying in a pool of blood. The blaze was extinguished and the lieutenant gave orders that nothing should be touched until the arrival of the coroner. Learning that the two-year-old child of the participants in the tragedy, Alice Adams, was in the house the lieutenant went in search of her, expecting to find that her father had ended her life. He was agreeably surprised when he found the tot standing beside the crib in the front room.

"Papa is dead," is all the child said to the lieutenant. The lieutenant took charge of her and turned her over to a relative. He then had Mrs. Adams conveyed to the hospital.

*Unhappy Married Life*

Adams was employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company as car cleaner, his father, E.W. Adams of 922 H street northeast, being employed by the same company. Four years ago he married Miss Bessie

Whitmire, who had formerly lived at Forestville, Va. Adams was also from Virginia. Their married life had been so unpleasant that the wife recently threatened to leave her husband. Since he suffered an attack of typhoid fever, the wife says, his conduct at times was unbearable. Last Sunday night when she returned home from a visit to relatives in the city, she says, he locked her out of the house, and she repeated her threat to leave him. Since that time he had asked her on several occasions if she intended to leave him and she told him she would if he did not change his conduct toward her.

Last night when the husband reached home about 6 o'clock he asked his wife if she would go to the theater with him but she objected to going because she was sick. She finally yielded to him, however, and went to the Academy with two friends and their child. After the show was over they went to a Chinese restaurant and had something to eat. It was almost midnight when they reached home and retired. This morning their two boarders, Charles Riley and Walter Bloxton, were at home, but there was a delay caused in getting breakfast because the fire was out. Riley went away, but Bloxton remained about the house and got some wood for the fire after Adams had refused to get it for his wife. Mr. Adams went away from the house, returning shortly after 9 o'clock. It is thought that his leaving the house was for the purpose of getting the weapon, as he had no revolver at home.

#### *Locked Themselves In*

Upon his return he bolted the front door, leaving Bloxton outside putting wood in the cellar.

"And so you are going to leave me?" he asked his wife in an apparently friendly way. "Not unless you conduct yourself in the future as you have in the past," was the wife's response.

The husband then asked his wife to a room on the upper floor, saying he had something to show her. It was when this room was reached that he attempted the assault, throwing her down and putting a cloth over her mouth to prevent an outcry being made. Failing in his attempt, he drew the weapon and fired at her. She reached the third floor in her effort to get away from him and he had followed her. The husband evidently thought he had killed his wife and then fired the shot through his own heart. Mrs. Adams ran to the lower floor and succeeded in drawing the bolt and getting to the sidewalk. There she said: "My husband shot me and killed himself."

The boarder referred to assisted her to the drug store. He then returned to the house, but was afraid to enter because he feared Adams was there and might use his weapon upon him. In a few minutes a large crowd of curious persons had gathered about the entrance to the house, and remained there until the body of Adams had been taken to the morgue. The father of Adams reached the house shortly after the tragedy was enacted, but the police would not let him go to the upper floor to view the ghastly sight. He said he had heard statements made about the trouble between his son and Mrs. Adams, but did not know much about their affairs.

#### *Police Investigation*

When the police reached the house the condition of the premises was such as to cause them to believe that persons other than the three members of the Adams family were possibly in the house when the shooting occurred. Lieut. Daley, Precinct Detective Johnston, Sergt. Falvey and Policeman Bateman participated in the investigation. Capt. Boardman sent Detective Parham to the house, and he also made an investigation. The detective satisfied himself that only the three members of the family were in the house.

While the condition of Mrs. Adams is serious, she appears strong, and was able to tell of the shooting without much effort. She declared that the only persons in the house at the time were the three members of the family. She said she had been afraid he would do something of this kind, although only three nights ago he declared he would not harm a hair of her head. Despite his treatment of her she expressed the belief that his mind was affected, and that he was not responsible for his conduct. The shooting is the fifth double tragedy that has occurred in this city during the past few weeks.

Coroner Nevitt investigated the affair this afternoon. He heard the statements of witnesses, and reached the conclusion that an inquest would be unnecessary, because the man who had done the shooting had put himself beyond the power of human law.

*The Evening Star, November 12, 1905, p. 2*

*Anxious About Child*

*Mrs. Adams Shows Concern As To Daughter's Condition*

"Is my child all right?" was the first question asked by Mrs. Bessie Adams yesterday after she had recovered from her fright that followed her exciting encounter with her husband, William Adams as stated in yesterday's Star. She seemed greatly relieved when told that little Alice had not been harmed by her father before he took his own life. When told that her husband was dead she seemed further relieved, but was anxious to give him the benefit of the doubt as to his insanity.

"He has not been himself since he recovered from an attack of typhoid fever," she declared, "and I believe he was not in his right mind. I was afraid he would do something of this kind."

Deputy Coroner Glazebrook called upon Mrs. Adams at the Casualty Hospital and discussed the shooting with her. He heard her tell her story of her experience in the house during the few minutes preceding the shooting, and reached the conclusion that Adams was responsible for what had taken place. After he had given a certificate showing the man had taken his own life, the body was turned over to Undertaker Lee and removed to his establishment, where it was embalmed and afterward was removed to the home of the parents of the deceased, 918 H street northeast. Arrangements for the funeral will be completed tomorrow.

*Police Investigation Continues*

The police continued their investigation of the case yesterday and learned that Adams purchased a revolver yesterday morning from a dealer at the store of Simon Atlas on D street. It was about 8:30 o'clock when Adams appeared at the dealer's place of business and made the purchase. He merely said he wanted to buy a weapon, and as he showed no signs of intoxication or excitement he was accommodated. His having made the purchase about the time stated convinces the police that he had made up his mind to murder his wife and take his own life before he left the house in the morning. The police of the ninth precinct took charge of the house in which the tragedy was enacted, and an officer was left there to guard the property.

The two boarders in the house, Charles Riley and Walter Bloxton, were seen by the police and questioned. They told of the frequent quarrels that had occurred between Adams and his wife, and one of them said that he had pursued her with a razor on one occasion.

Mrs. Adams said at the hospital yesterday afternoon that her husband had assaulted her once before and the boarders in the house tell the same story. One of them said that Mrs. Adams had accused her husband of associating with women other than herself. The wound in Mrs. Adams' hand is painful, but not serious, while that in her body is serious and may yet prove fatal. As stated in yesterday's Star, the bullet entered her left breast just above the heart and passed through the body, lodging under the skin near the shoulder blade.

**Adams, William H.**

d. 15 Sep 1908

**R19/240**

Adams. On Tuesday, September 15, 1908 at 2 a.m., William H., beloved husband of Florence A. Adams. Funeral from St. Teresa's Church, Anacostia, Thursday, September 17 at 9 a.m. Relatives and friends invited.



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

<b>Adamson, Franklin</b> <i>See Joseph L. Adamson</i>	d. 16 Jun 1875		<b>R71/54</b>
----------------------------------------------------------	----------------	--	---------------

<b>Adamson, Joseph L.</b>	d. 21 Jun 1875	25 yrs.	<b>R71/54</b>
---------------------------	----------------	---------	---------------

*The Evening Star, June 21, 1875*  
*Shocking Suicide of a Young Man*  
*He Cuts His Throat with a Razor*  
*In a Fit of Despondency he Seeks Escape from Poverty and Misfortune*  
*An Afflicted Family*

This morning at No. 235 Second street northwest, a young man, named Jos. L. Adamson, committed suicide by cutting his throat with a razor, nearly severing his head from his body. The family consisted of the deceased, his father (about 60 years old and in poor health) his mother, about 50 or 55 years old and some other relatives. The deceased had been employed in the Patent Office and has lately been the sole support of the family. They resided in a small brick house containing four rooms and a summer kitchen and the appearance of the house and furniture is indicative of the pinchings of poverty.

*Death in the Family from an Accident Last Week*

Up to last week there was another member of the family circle, Frank Adamson, who was an apprentice to the plastering business. Three years ago he was so badly injured by a fall from a scaffold that he never recovered and died from the effects of the fall on Wednesday last and was buried on Friday. Joseph has been for several weeks in bad health, but remained at his business at the Patent office up to Saturday last. It was, however, apparent to the neighbors, that he was much depressed in spirits since his brother's death. On Saturday morning while in the store of Mr. W.H. Killmon, on the corner of 2d and C streets, he remarked, "I don't know what I will do."

*"I am Discouraged."*

This morning, about 8 o'clock, his father went into his room (the rear second story apartment) and found him dressing, and the deceased said, "I believe I will get up and see if I cannot walk around a little; I may feel better. The father advised him to take some citrate of magnesia and said that ht wold mix some for him. The afflicted father then left the room, but in a few minutes returned, only to find his son on the floor

*In the Agonies of Death.*

He immediately gave an alarm and some of the neighbors hastened in. Sergeant Clements was passing at the time, and going into the house ascertained the facts and sent for the Coroner. The appearance of the body on the floor would indicate that the deceased had struggled desperately. It appeared that he had got the razor out of a closet and had inflicted the wound while he was in bed, as it was saturated with blood. He had thrown himself out of the bed, where the blood continued to flow until the entire floor was covered. The razor was found near the body. The wound is a terrible one, and must have required a degree of strength to inflict it, which indicates a desperation and fierce determination almost incomprehensible considering the general weakness of the victim.

*The Coroner's Inquest*

The coroner, Dr. Patterson, about noon held an inquest at which the father, J.L. Adamson, Sr., testified that the deceased had been sick about two weeks, and that he worried about the bills incurred on account of the illness and death of his brother, expressing the fear that they would be presented at the office where he was employed and cause his discharge. Some of the relatives of the deceased testified that he has been mentally affected for a year or more.

The jury returned a verdict that he came to his death by reason of an incised wound inflicted by his own hand while laboring under an aberration of mind.

The deceased was about 25 years of age, and had been connected with the Patent Office for ten years past, most of the time as messenger. About two years ago he was appointed temporary clerk in the division of trade marks, and had the reputation of being a very faithful and exemplary employee.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Addis, Robert W.</b> <i>The Evening Star, Nov. 21, 1873</i> <i>Sudden Death--A Burial and Exhumation</i>	d. 16 Nov 1873		<b>R68/50</b>
<p>On Friday night last, Mr. R.W. Addis, the well-known photographer, who has for some years conducted the Addis gallery on Pennsylvania avenue, near 13th street, died suddenly at his residence, 127 C street northwest, and preparations were made for the funeral, which was to take place, Monday afternoon. The brother of the deceased arrived on Saturday night, and the family, being apprehensive that the body would not keep until Monday without becoming very offensive, made the necessary preparations for an earlier funeral, and the body was therefore interred at Congressional cemetery on Sunday afternoon--the undertaker (Mr. Burgdorff) being furnished with a certificate signed John Bray, M.D. Some of the neighbors and friends of the deceased thought that the cause of death should be investigated and called on Coroner Patterson a few days after the interment, who caused the body to be exhumed, and it was removed to Mr. Burgdorff's establishment, and a post mortem was made. Dr. Patterson, on inquiring of the family, ascertained that the deceased was in the habit of sleeping with his son, and retired on Friday night in apparent good health. During the night the son heard his father groaning, and attempted to awaken him, but was unsuccessful, and he called his mother, who sent him for a physician, and he called Dr. Bray, who lived next door, but before the latter arrived the deceased was dead. A very careful post mortem examination was made, and a very clearly-defined case of apoplexy was found. This investigation resulted in entirely dispelling all suspicions of foul play, and the body was reinterred by Mr. Burgdorff.</p>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Addison, Caroline A.</b>	d. 23 Jan 1907		<b>R92/141</b>
<p>Addison. On Wednesday, January 23, 1907 at 3:50 p.m., Caroline A., widow of the late James Addison, U.S.N. and mother of James J. Doyle. Funeral from residence, 201 C street southeast; thence to St. Peter's Church where high requiem mass will be said for the repose of her soul at 9 o'clock a.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, January 25, 1907, p. 7</i>  <i>Funeral of Mrs. Caroline Addison</i>            Funeral services over the remains of Mrs. Caroline A. Addison, widow of James Addison, U.S.N., and mother of James J. Dove, will be held tomorrow morning at 9:30 a.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church, when high mass for the repose of the soul of the deceased will be celebrated. Previous to the exercises at the church a short service will be conducted at her late residence, 201 C street southeast, where Mrs. Addison died on Wednesday afternoon.</p>			
<b>Addison, Edward</b>	d. 10 Jul 1854	31 yrs.	<b>R91/141</b>
<p>Addison. In this city on the 10th inst., Mr. Edward Addison in the 32d year of his age, leaving a wife and one child, a native of Accomac Co. Va., a resident of this city for the last 2 years. His funeral will take place from his late residence on K street east near the Navy Yard on Wednesday afternoon the 12th instant at 4 o'clock. His friends and acquaintances are invited to attend.</p>			
<b>Addison, James H.</b>	d. 25 Feb 1866	25 yrs.	<b>R91/140</b>
<p>Addison. On the 25th inst. At 10 a.m. after a lingering illness, James H. Addison in the 26th year of his age. His funeral will take place from his late residence, 444 L street Navy Yard on Tuesday the 27th at 3 o'clock. His friends and those of the family are requested to attend.</p>			
<b>Addison, Martha Frances</b>	d. 25 Aug 1842	10 mo. 23 days	<b>Middleton Vault</b>
<p>Addison. On Thursday morning last about 9 o'clock, Martha Frances, infant daughter of Anthony and Mary J. Addison, aged 10 months and 23 days.</p>			
<b>Addison, Mary Juliet</b>	d. 22 Apr 1879		<b>R85/278</b>
<p>Addison. April 22, 1879 at 7:15 p.m. at 1809 I street, Mary Juliet, widow of Anthony Addison of Maryland. Funeral at Epiphany church, Saturday, April 26 at 11 o'clock.</p>			

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Adkins, Annie L.** d. 17 Aug 1898 16 yrs. **R7/212®**

Adkins. Entered into rest on Wednesday morning, August 17, 1898, Annie Louise aged 16 years, beloved daughter of Milton T. and Sarah E. Adkins. Funeral from house 245 G street northeast at 10 o'clock morning of Friday August 19.

*The Evening Star, August 17, 1898*

*Burns Cause Death*

*The Horrible Fate of Miss Annie Adkins*

Annie Adkins, sixteen years old, who lived at 1245 G street northeast, was so severely burned, about 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon, the result of an accident, that she died late last night. Miss Adkins was burning some waste paper in the back yard at her home when her dress caught fire. She was badly frightened, and instead of going in the house and having the flames smothered she ran into the street. Her speed fanned the flames and increased her danger at every step. Her screams were so loud and piteous that a large crowd soon gathered, but not in time to prevent the serious burning of the unfortunate girl. When her clothing had been burned almost from her body her hair took fire, but persons who came to her rescue quickly rescued her from this added peril.

The sufferer was finally taken in her mother's house and Dr. Barry summoned. He saw that death must soon follow, but did all he could to relieve her sufferings. She remained conscious until a few minutes before she died.

Although only sixteen years old Miss Adkins had completed her second year's course in the Eastern High School. She was a member of the Ninth Street Christian Church. Her father is Mr. Milton T. Adkins, a clerk in the Post Office Department.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Adler, Edward**

b. 30 May 1850 - d. 16 Feb 1887

**R97/278**

Adler. On Wednesday, February 16, 1887 at 10 o'clock, Mr. Edward Adler, beloved husband of Mary Adler, born May 30, 1850. Funeral will take place Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock from his late residence, No. 1209 11th street southeast.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Ady, Sadie Rae**

d. 5 Oct 1942

**R60/253**

Ady. On Monday, October 5, 1942, at Sibley Memorial Hospital, Sadie Rae Ady, beloved wife of Henry S. Ady and daughter of the late Charles and Florence Boswell Stryker. Funeral from the W. W. Deal funeral home, 4812 Georgia ave. n.w., on Wednesday, October 7, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.[Evening Star, Tuesday, October 6, 1942, Page A-10]

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Afflick, Rebecca (Bessie)</b> <i>The Evening Star, March 28, 1876</i> <i>The Afflick Case</i>	d. 10 Feb 1876		<b>R79/321</b>
<p>Yesterday Judge Wylie delivered a lengthy and carefully prepared opinion in this case as to the respective rights of the maternal uncle, William P. White, and the paternal grandfather, Davis Afflick, to administer on the estate of Rebecca B. Afflick, deciding that the latter was entitled, as next of kin, both by the laws of Tennessee, where the domicile of the infant is claimed, and by the old law of Maryland, which follows the civil rather than the canonical law in computing degrees of kin. This case was before the court some two years since on the matter of guardianship, the right of the guardian here being then contested, but his appointment was sustained. The amount of property involved is about eighteen thousand dollars, which will be almost entirely controlled by the question of domicile. Walter S. Cox appeared for W.P. White, and Hon. Leonard Myers and Belva A. Lockwood for Davis Afflick. The court fixed the bond at \$20,000.</p>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ager, Frank H.</b>	d. 14 Aug 1925	64 yrs.	<b>R103/C-1</b>
Ager. August 14, 1925, Frank H. Ager, husband of the late Fannie Ager, aged 64 years. Funeral from his late residence, 1024 Wisconsin avenue, Monday, August 17 at 10 a.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery.			



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<p><b>Ah-Moose (Little Bee)</b>  <i>The Evening Star, March 19, 1866</i>  <i>Death of an Indian Chief</i>            On Saturday, Ah-Moose, or Little Bee, head chief of a tribe of Chippewa Indians, who, with three others of his tribe, have been in the city for some time, having come to have a talk with their "Great Father," died at the quarters of the delegation, on B street, near 3d, on Saturday. The deceased and his companions was taken sick last week with the "black measles," a disease peculiarly severe among the Indians. He was attended by Dr. Dove, who called in Dr. Keasby, as consulting physician. The deceased before he died designated his youngest son, Saw-na-ko-zick, as his successor. His remains were yesterday interred in the Congressional Cemetery; Rev. Dr. Keeling, of Trinity Church, officiating. The other Indians are still very sick, but hopes are entertained of their recovery. The disease, it is said, is not a dangerous one when properly treated, and not likely to attack whites.</p>	d. 18 Mar 1866		<b>R53/211</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Aiken, Eliza M.</b>	d. 26 Aug 1878		<b>R90/142</b>
Aiken. Monday, August 26th, 1878, at 4:15 p.m., Miss Elilza M. Aiken (Alexandria Papers copy). Funeral will take place from the Metropolitan Presbyterian Church, corner of Fourth and B streets southeast, on Thursday, August 29th, at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.			
<b>Aiken, Grace C.</b>	d. 20 Jul 1893		<b>R93/347®</b>
Aiken . On July 20, 1893 at 11:50 p.m., Grace Clark, daughter of David and Casendana Aiken. Funeral from residence, 222 7th street northeast, Sunday, July 23 at 4 o'clock p.m.			
<b>Aiken, Mary</b>	d. 1 Sep 1880	48 yrs.	<b>R90/141</b>
Aiken. On Wednesday, September 1, 1880 at 12:30 p.m. after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Mary Aiken in the 49th year of her age. Funeral service at 4:30 p.m., Friday, September 3, from the Metropolitan Presbyterian Church, Capitol Hill.			
<b>Aiken, Matilda</b>	d. 10 May 1867	65 yrs.	<b>R38/152</b>
Aiken. On the 10th inst. After a brief illness, Miss Matilda Aiken, aged 65 years. Her friends are invited to attend her funeral tomorrow (Sunday) afternoon at 3 o'clock from her late residence, 561 9th street, Island, between D and E.			
<b>Aiken, Mrs. Prudence</b>	d. 11 Aug 1846	90 yrs.	<b>R38/151</b>
Aiken. On yesterday (Monday), August 10, Mrs. Prudence Aiken, aged 90 years. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her late residence on C street this afternoon at 4 o'clock.			
<b>Aiken, Miss Prudence</b>	d. 20 May 1867	72 yrs.	<b>R38/150</b>
Aiken. On the morning of the 20th inst., Miss Prudence Aiken after an illness of several months, aged 72 years. Her friends are invited to attend her funeral tomorrow (Tuesday) afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence of W.N. Rowe, 354 C street between 4 1/2 and 6th streets.			
<b>Aiken, William D.</b>	d. 2 Jul 1881	19 yrs. 10 mos.	<b>R90/141</b>
Aiken. July 2, 1881 at 11 p.m., William Aiken, aged 19 years 10 months. Funeral services will be held at the Metropolitan Presbyterian church, 4th street east on Tuesday, July 5, 5 p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ainsworth, John L.</b>	d. 16 Oct 1912	77 yrs.	<b>R50/305</b>
Ainsworth. On Wednesday, October 16, 1912, John L. Ainsworth, beloved husband of Mary A. Ainsworth, aged 77 years, the oldest lather in this city. Funeral from Lee's undertaking establishment on Friday, October 18 at 2 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Aires, Alice Melisla</b> Aires. On Friday, July 3, 1896 at 4 o'clock, Alice Melisla Aires, infant daughter of George and Florence Aires, aged 5 months 14 days. Funeral from the parents residence, No. 1641 19th street northwest, Sunday, 3 p.m. (Baltimore papers please copy).	d. 3 Jul 1896	5 yrs. 14 mos.	<b>R89/281</b>

**Aisquith, William E.**

d. 29 Jun 1856

**R25/151**

*Cullum. Biographical Register of U.S. Military Academy*

Class of 1827: William E. Aisquith



Born Maryland, appointed Virginia, Ranked 11th of 38.

Cadet at the Military Academy, July 1, 1823 to July 1, 1827, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to Bvt. 2d Lieut. and 2d Lieut., 2d Artillery.

Served in garrison at Ft. Monroe, Va. (Artillery School for Practice), 1827-28, -- and at Ft. Moultrie, S.C., 1828-31. Dismissed, May 24, 1832, for absence without leave, disobedience of orders, and neglect of duty. History unknown, from 1832 to 1837.

Reappointed in the U.S. Army with the rank of 2d Lieut., 1st Artillery, March 8, 1837. Served in the Florida War, 1837-38; in Cherokee Nation, 1838, while transferring Indians to the West; in garrison at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., 1838-39; on the Northern Frontier, at Plattsburg, N.Y., 1839, during Canada Border Disturbances; on Recruiting service, 1839; on the Northern Frontier, at Plattsburg, N.Y., 1839-40, during Canada Border Disturbances; on the Maine Frontier, at Houlton, Me., 1840-41, pending "Disputed Territory" controversy; on the Northern Frontier, at Plattsburg, N.Y., 1841-42, during Canada Border Disturbances; and in garrison at Ft. Adams, R.I., 1842-43, -- Ft. Sullivan, Me., 1843, -- Houlton, Me., 1843-44, -- and Ft. Kent, Me., 1844. Cashiered, Feb. 24, 1845, for "Drunkenness on Duty," and "Unofficer-like Conduct."

Served in the War with Mexico, 1846-47, with Battalion of Maryland Volunteers, as Orderly Sergeant, June 8 to Sept., 1846, and as Lieut., Sept. 1846 to May 30, 1847, -- and as a soldier in U.S. 1st Artillery, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1847-48.

Reappointed in the U.S. Army with the rank of Captain, 1st Artillery, Nov. 20, 1847, but not being confirmed by the Senate, was dropped, Jan. 12, 1848.

Sergeant of Marines, and Clerk at Washington, D.C., 1848-56. Died June 29, 1856, at Washington, D.C., aged 48 yrs.

**Ranks:**

Bvt. 2d Lieut. and 2d Lieut., 2d Artillery, July 1, 1827

2d Lieut., 1st Artillery, March 8, 1837

1st Lieut., 2d Artillery, July 7, 1838

Captain, 1st Artillery, Nov. 20, 1847

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Aitkenhead, Ella L.</b>	d. 2 Aug 1908		<b>R43/212</b>
Aitkenhead. On Sunday, August 2, 1908 at her residence, 71 S street northwest, Mrs. W.C. Aitkenhead (nee Ella L. Wallingsford). Funeral from the residence at 10 o'clock a.m., Tuesday, August 4. Interment private.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Albright, Frederick</b> Child of Frederick Albright	d. 23 Feb 1866		<b>Williams Vault</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Albro, Erwin</b>	d. 7 Mar 1904	2 yrs. 6 mos.	<b>R159/179</b>
Albro. On Monday, March 7, 1904 at 12:15 a.m., Edwin N. Albro, beloved son of Blanche J. and the late William E. Albro, aged 2 years and 6 months. Funeral Wednesday, March 9, 2:30 p.m. from mother's residence, 932 G street southwest.			
<b>Albro, William E.</b>	d. 22 Mar 1902	27 yrs.	<b>R159/179</b>
Albro. On Saturday, March 22, 1902, at his residence, 634 H street southwest, William E. Albro, beloved husband of Blanche I. Albro (nee Newgent), aged 27 years. Funeral from St. Dominic's Church Tuesday morning, March 25, at 9 o'clock.			



**Alburger, Adam**

d. 15 Aug 1848

**Public Vault** ®

*\*\* Removed to Philadelphia, 18 January 1849 \*\**

*The National Intelligencer, March 15, 1848*

*Explosion at the Arsenal*

We are sorry to learn that Adam Alburger, pyrotechnist, was dreadfully injured by an explosion in the laboratory at the Arsenal, which took place yesterday, about nine o'clock, while the unfortunate man was working alone in the pyrotechnical department. We learn that no hope is entertained of the poor man's recovery by the medical gentlemen in attendance. It is a remarkable coincidence that three years ago, precisely yesterday, a German laborer named Eiring was blown up while employed at the Arsenal in the same kind of work, and died on the same night, the building being, as on yesterday, completely unroofed and almost demolished.

*Will of Adam Alburger of Washington Arsenal, D.C. (dtd. Aug. 15, 1848, probated Oct. 6, 1848)*

I Adam Alburger, feeling sensible that I am about to die and being desirous to secure to my beloved Emily all my estate real and personal that may be left after paying my just debts do hereby give and bequeath to her all my property of every name and kind, and do further appoint her my legal administratrix to settle my affairs, retaining for her sole use and benefit every thing that may be left after the payment of my just debts--Being impressed with the belief that this is my last act on Earth and being in possession of my mental faculties, I make this my last will and desire as witness my hand [and] seal [signed] David [his "x" mark] Alburger.

Wits. Samuel Byington; John H. D'Bille

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alcorn, Bertie A.</b>	d. 11 Dec 1939		<b>R92/161-N</b>
Alcorn, Bertie Agnes. On Monday, December 11, 1939 at Sibley Memorial Hospital, Bertie Agnes Alcorn, beloved wife of Robert H. Alcorn and mother of Rena C. Alcorn. Remains resting at the Lee Funeral Home, 4th street and Massachusetts avenue n.e., where services will be held on Wednesday, December 13 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Alcorn, John</b>	d. 23 Nov 1894		<b>R85/356</b>
Alcorn. On November 23, 1894 at 12:40 a.m., John, beloved husband of Mary E. Alcorn at his residence, 634 L street southeast. Funeral Monday, November 26, at 2:30 p.m. Members of GAR posts, relatives and friends cordially invited to attend.			
<b>Alcorn, Mary Elizabeth</b>	d. 14 Jul 1929		<b>R85/357</b>
Alcorn, Mary Elizabeth. Suddenly, Sunday, July 14, 1929 at 1:45 p.m., Mary Elizabeth Alcorn (nee Cohill) beloved wife of the late John Alcorn. Funeral from her late residence, 67 Bryant street n.w., Wednesday, July 17 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.			
<b>Alcorn, Mary V.</b>	d. 15 May 1911	5 yrs. 11 mos.	<b>R85/354</b>
Alcorn. On Monday, May 15, 1911 at 12:30 p.m., Mary Veronica Alcorn, aged 5 years and 11 months. Funeral from her late residence, 1234 11th street southeast, Wednesday, May 17 at 2 p.m. Interment private.			
<b>Alcorn, Robert H.</b>	d. 18 Sep 1957	82 yrs.	<b>R92/162-N</b>
Alcorn, Robert H. On Wednesday, September 18, 1957, at Drexel Hill, Pa., Robert H. Alcorn, beloved husband of Marie Alcorn, father of Miss Rena C. Alcorn of Washington, DC. Friends may call at the Lee Funeral Home, 4th st. and Mass. ave. n.e., after 10 a.m. Sunday, September 22. Services will be held at the Capitol Hill Presbyterian Church, 4th st. and Independence ave. s.e., on Monday, September 23, at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<i>Washington Post, September 21, 1957</i>			
<i>R.H. Alcorn, Fought for CS Benefits</i>			
Robert H. Alcorn, who devoted his life to improving retirement benefits for Federal employees, died at the age of 85 Wednesday in the Delaware County Hospital, Drexel Hill, Pa.			
Mr. Alcorn was "just about 95 percent responsible" for the passage of the Civil Service Retirement Act of 1920, according to Frank J. Wilson, president of the National Association of Retired Civil Employees.			
"Every civil service retiree owes him an eternal debt of gratitude," Wilson said yesterday.			
Born on a Roanoke County, Va., farm, Mr. Alcorn first worked in railroad shops, then was employed by the U.S. Naval Gun Factory here in 1910. He soon became the leader of a group of Gun Factory workers interested in the retirement problem.			
In alliance with similar committees from other government agencies, they formed the Joint Conference on Retirement that pushed the Retirement Act through Congress.			
Shortly afterward, Mr. Alcorn left the civil service and became the legislative representative of the Federation of Civil Service Employees.			
He also was chairman of the Joint Conference on Retirement set up by the AFL locals representing Federal workers here. And he held office in the National Association of Retired Civil Employees.			
He retired in 1944. Since then he was living with a niece, Mrs. Robert J. Gallagher, in Yeadon, Pa., and spending his winters in Florida.			
Mr. Alcorn leaves his wife, Marie, and a daughter, Rena Alcorn, 201 8th st. n.e.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alexander, (Child)</b> Child of Col. Alexander	d. 28 Oct 1863		<b>R74/134</b>
<b>Alexander, (Child)</b> Child of C.M. Alexander	d. 29 Aug 1864 ** Removed to Oak Hill, June 6, 1872 **		<b>R82/207</b>
<b>Alexander, Annie B.</b> Alexander, Annie B. On Tuesday, March 4, 1980, at Washington Adventist Hospital, Annie B. Alexander of Silver Spring, Md.; mother of Betty Ann Clark; grandmother of Sandra Villa and Karen Jamison; also survived by four great-grandchildren. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home of Warner E. Pumphrey, 8434 Georgia ave., Silver Spring, Md. (parking facilities), Thursday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., where services will be held, Friday, March 7, at 10 a.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery. Washington Post, March 6, 1980, p. B10	d. 4 Mar 1980		<b>R159/261</b>
<b>Alexander, Charles</b> Alexander. On July 5th, 1883, Charles Alexander, formerly of Woodford county, Kentucky, in the 85th year of his age. The funeral will take place this afternoon, at half-past four o'clock, from the residence of his son, C.M. Alexander, No. 1211 Q street. Friends of the family are invited.  <i>The Evening Star, July 3, 1883</i> <i>An Aged Citizen Falls From a Third Story Window</i> The father of Col. Alexander, an old gentleman, aged 86 years, fell from the third story window of house No. 1211 Q street northwest last night about 12 o'clock, sustaining a compound fracture of the leg, which it is thought, considering his age, will result fatally. Medical services were rendered by Dr. J.F. Hartigan.	d. 2 Jul 1883	86 yrs.	<b>R74/134</b>
<b>Alexander, Col. Charles A.</b> Alexander. Suddenly on Friday, the 28th instant, Col. Charles A. Alexander in the 69th year of his age. His funeral will take place from his late residence No. 103 D street between 10th and 11th streets, South Washington, on Sunday at 2 o'clock p.m. to which the friends and relatives of the family are invited.  <i>The Evening Star, January 29, 1870</i> Sudden death in South Washington -- Col. C.A. Alexander, an old citizen of the Seventh Ward, died at his residence at the corner of D and 11th streets, Island, quite suddenly yesterday of apoplexy. He was well in the morning, and attended to his business as usual. The deceased was 69 years of age, and a native of Alexandria, Va., but had lived here for many years.  Brevet Brigadier General during the Civil War.	d. 28 Jan 1870	69 yrs.	<b>R75/108</b>
<b>Alexander, Charles Percy</b> Alexander. On the afternoon of January 31, drowned near Long Bridge, Charles Percy Alexander, in the 15th year of his age, eldest son of Col. C.M. and Eliza H. Alexander. Funeral will take place from the residence of his parents, No. 1000 9th street, corner of Massachusetts ave., Friday, February 2 at 2 p.m.  <i>The Evening Star, February 1, 1872</i> <i>Sad Accident</i> <i>A Son of Col. C.M. Alexander Drowned While Skating</i> Yesterday afternoon, while skating on the Potomac with a number of companions, Charles Percy Alexander, son of Col. C.M. Alexander, fell through the ice and was drowned. His companions called frantically for aid, and some workmen on the Long Bridge went to their assistance, and finally recovered the body, which was at once taken to the residence of his parents, corner of 9th street and Massachusetts avenue. The grief of his parents can better be imagined than described when the dead body of their son, stark and stiff, and with the skates still strapped to his feet, was brought to the home which but a few hours before he had left in the full flush of health. The deceased was about fifteen years of age, and was highly esteemed by his young companions and by all who knew him. The funeral will take place at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon.	d. 31 Jan 1872	14 yrs.	<b>R82/206</b>
<b>Alexander, Finella Maury</b> Alexander. Entered into rest on Friday morning, April 22, 1904 at her home on Columbia road, Finnella Maury, widow of Joseph Bell Alexander, M.D. Funeral from St. Margaret's Church on Monday April 25 at 3 o'clock. Interment private.	d. 22 Apr 1904		<b>R30/227</b>
<b>Alexander, Jane E.</b>	d. 28 Jul 1882	71 yrs.	<b>R75/106</b>

Alexander. On July 28th, 1882, at 3:30 a.m., departed this life in the 72d year of her age, Jane E. Alexander, beloved wife of the late Col. C.A. Alexander. Funeral from the residence of James M. Leitch, 413 10th street southwest, on Sunday, at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

**Alexander, Dr. Joseph Bell** d. 12 Jul 1871 47 yrs. **R30/228**

Alexander. July 12th, Dr. J. Bell Alexander, aged 47. Funeral from the residence of John Little, Esq., Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock. His friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend. Carriages will be waiting at the residence of Dr. Baldwin, No. 1915 Pennsylvania ave., between 19th and 20th streets until 3 1/2 o'clock (New York and Mobile papers please copy).

*A Guide to Civil War Washington*

Alexander was co-owner (with Dr. Charles Brown) of the undertaking firm of Brown & Alexander, which prepared Lincoln's body for his funeral tour. The firm was located at 323 D Street.

*The Evening Star, March 22, 1862*

*Little Willie Lincoln*

It will be a source of gratification to the friends of the President to learn that the remains of the little favorite of the White House have been embalmed by Drs. Brown and Alexander, assisted by Dr. Charles A. Wood; and in presence of the family physicians, Drs. Hall and Stone, Senator Browning, Isaac Newton, Esq. and others. The embalment was a complete success and gave great satisfaction to all present. The body will be deposited in a vault on next Monday, and will be eventually removed to Illinois, to be deposited in the family burying ground of the President.

Yesterday morning the members of the Cabinet with their families called on the President and Mrs. Lincoln, to tender their condolence. No others were admitted to the Presidential mansion. The foreign Ministers, Senators, and other leading citizens sent cards and letters of condolence. Senator Browning has entire charge of the funeral arrangements.

**Alexander, Joseph N.** d. 19 Mar 1939 **R22/179**

Alexander, Joseph Norris. On Sunday, March 19, 1939 at his residence, 3503 N 13th street, Arlington, Va., Joseph Norris Alexander, beloved husband of Elinor Elizabeth Alexander and father of Norris Walker Alexander. Remains resting at the Ives funeral home, 2847 Wilson blvd., Arlington, Va. where funeral services will be held Wednesday, March 22 at 1 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alfest, Gustave</b> Found drowned December 9, 1877 while attached to the <i>R.S. Wyoming</i> .  <i>The Evening Star, December 10, 1877</i> <i>A Marine Drowned in the Canal</i> Officer Hellmuth yesterday found the body of a man floating in the canal at the corner of G and South Capitol streets. It was dressed in the uniform of a marine, and word was sent to the Navy Yard. The body was identified as that of August Alfalb. The coroner, after viewing the remains, decided that it was a case of accidental drowning, as there were no marks of violence. The body was then turned over to the friends of the deceased for burial.	d. 9 Dec 1877		<b>R4/192</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alger, Anna V.</b>	d. 16 Apr 1979		<b>R59/308</b>
<p>Alger, Anna V. On Monday, April 16, 1979, of Oxon Hill, Md., wife of the late Albert R. Alger; mother of James M. Long, Leonard Long, Dorothy C. Philips and the late Joseph E. Long; also survived by 17 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren. Friends received 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. Thursday at the Robert E. Wilhelm Funeral Home, 4308 Suitland rd. s.e., where service will be held Friday, April 20 at 10 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.  Washington Post, April 18, 1979, p. C6</p>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

<b>Allan, Juliana</b>	d. 29 Oct 1901	56 yrs.	<b>R123/219</b>
-----------------------	----------------	---------	-----------------

Allan. On the morning of Oct. 29, 1901, Juliana beloved wife of William P. Allan and daughter of the late John and Julia Murphy in the 57th year of her age. Funeral services at her late residence 522 6th St., S.E. on Friday, Nov. 1 at 2:30 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends cordially invited. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

<b>Allan, Katie Murphy</b>	d. 18 Aug 1875	1 yr. 1 mos. 21 days	<b>R9/137</b>
----------------------------	----------------	----------------------	---------------

Allan. On the 18th inst., Katie Murphy, infant daughter of William P. and Julia Allan, aged 13 months and 21 days. Funeral from the residence of her parents, No. 522 6th street southeast, on Friday afternoon at 5 o'clock.

<b>Allan, Lester Leland</b>	d. 29 Apr 1886	9 mos. 18 days	<b>R9/138</b>
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	---------------

Allan. On Thursday, April 29, 1886, Lester Leland, son of William P. and Juliana Allan, aged 9 months 18 days. Relatives and friends invited to attend the funeral Saturday afternoon, May 1 at 4 o'clock from the residence of his parents, No. 522 6th street southeast.

<b>Allan, Philip Hichborn</b>	d. 1 Aug 1887	8 mos.	<b>R9/138</b>
-------------------------------	---------------	--------	---------------

Allan. On August 1, 1887, Philip Hichborn, youngest son of William P. and Juliana Allan, aged 8 months. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the residence of his parents, 522 6th street southeast.

<b>Allan, William Primrose</b>	b. 1839 – d. 22 Dec 1905	66 yrs.	<b>R123/218</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------	---------	-----------------

Allan. On Friday, Dec. 22, 1905 at 7:15 p.m. after a long and painful illness, William P. Allan in the 67th year of his age.

*The Evening Star, December 23, 1905*

*Wm. P. Allan Dead -- Was Prominent Member of Local Fraternities*

*Funeral Services to be Held Under Odd Fellow Auspices Monday Afternoon*

William P. Allan, one of the best-known men in fraternal circles in Washington, died last evening at his late residence, 522 6th Street Southeast, after a long and painful illness. He was an old resident of Washington, having moved here from Philadelphia in 1865. He was born in Illinois in 1839 and was sixty-six years old. For more than twenty-five years he has been employed at the shops of the Washington Navy Yard, for nearly all of that time being chief of the bureau of construction and repairs.

Mr. Allan had been prominently identified with several leading fraternities, being a member of Harmony Lodge, No. 9, I.O.O.F.; Lafayette Lodge, No. 19, F.A.A.M., and Superior Lodge, No. 27, K. of P. He devoted most of his activity, however, to Odd Fellowship, being a member of Maganenu Encampment, No. 4; Canton Washington, No. 1, and Naomi Rebekah Lodge, No. 1. He was secretary of Harmony Lodge, I.O.O.F., and scribe of Maganenu Encampment, I.O.O.F., for nearly forty years, holding both positions at the time of his death.

He first joined the order of Odd Fellows in Philadelphia and was admitted to membership in this jurisdiction by deposit of withdrawal card. He served as a member of the Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., for a number of years and was elected grand master of that body in 1886. At the close of his term in 1887, he was elected grand secretary, which position he held until 1892, when he was elected a representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge. He was continuously re-elected until 1904, when he declined another election, and was again elected grand secretary, which position he held until his final illness compelled him to give it up at the session of the Grand Lodge last July. Mr. Allan had a very large circle of warm and devoted friends.

The Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., will meet this evening at Odd Fellow's Hall in special session to take appropriate action on his death. Mr. Allan leaves three daughters, married, and living in this city, and two sons, one of whom is employed at the ship yards in Bath, Maine.

The funeral will be held Monday afternoon from his late residence, and the Interment will be at Congressional cemetery, where the Odd Fellows will hold services in the chapel.

*The Evening Star, December 24, 1905*

*Arrange for Funeral*

*Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows Notes Death of P.G.M. Allan*

The special meeting of the Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., held last evening to take action on the death of Wm. P. Allan, P.G.M., P.G.R. and P.G.S., appointed a committee on condolence, consisting of Grand

Representatives F.A. Stier and John I. Brown and Past Grand Master W.W. Millan, who submitted appropriate resolutions, which were adopted.

The Grand Lodge decided to attend the funeral in a body, and Grand Marshall E.H. Easterling was appointed a committee of one to attend to all necessary arrangements. Past Grand Master Geo. J. Collison was appointed to act as pallbearer on behalf of the Grand Lodge. The Grand Lodge then adjourned to meet in Harmony Lodge Hall, 209 Pennsylvania avenue southeast at 1:30 tomorrow afternoon, and will go from there to the late residence of the deceased, at 522 6th street southeast, and attend the services to be held at 2 p.m. The interment will be at Congressional cemetery.

*The Evening Star, December 25, 1905*

*Funeral of William P. Allan*

Funeral services over the remains of William P. Allan, who died Friday evening last, were held this afternoon at his late residence 522 6th St., S.E. The Officers of the Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F. attended the services. The remains were interred in Congressional Cemetery with the honors of the Odd Fellows Order of which Mr. Allan was a prominent member.

*The Evening Star, January 8, 1881*

*Locals*

Mr. William P. Allan was yesterday appointed clerk of the construction department of the Washington Navy Yard, by the secretary of the Navy, vice Mr. John H. Speiser deceased.



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alleman, (Child of H.C.)</b>	d. 18 Jan 1876 <i>** Removed to Oak Hill, February 2, 1876 **</i>		<b>Public Vault ®</b>

<b>Alleman, Coleridge D.</b>	d. 5 Feb 1894		<b>Wilson Vault</b>
------------------------------	---------------	--	---------------------

Alleman. At 6:40 o'clock a.m., February 5, 1894, at the residence of his grandparents, Rev. and Mrs. S. Domer, No. 738 11th street northwest of diphtheria, Coleridge Domer Alleman, elder son of John S. and Delia I. Alleman of Harrisburg, Pa. Funeral, which was private, took place this afternoon. (Harrisburg, Pa., daily papers please copy.)

*The Evening Star, February 5, 1894*

*A Sad Death*

The death of Coleridge Domer Alleman, eldest son of John S. and Delia Domer Alleman of Harrisburg, which occurred here this morning between 6 and 7 o'clock, at the residence of his grandparents, Rev. and Mrs. Domer, was a peculiarly sad occurrence. Mrs. Alleman, who is well known here in the home of her childhood, has been visiting Washington since December 26, and had intended to leave for home last Wednesday, when her boy was taken ill with diphtheria. By reason of the malignant nature of the disease Mr. Alleman, who had come to the city to accompany his family home, was forced to leave the house and take with him the younger boy, thus cutting him off from all intercourse with his wife and child. The deceased was a bright boy, ten years of age, who was as well known in this city among a wide circle of friends as he was in Harrisburg. The sympathies of hosts of friends go out to his parents and grandparents in their sorrowful bereavement.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Allen, Albert G.</b> <i>The Evening Star, August 12, 1873</i> <i>Funeral of a Journalist</i> The funeral of Col. A.G. Allen took place at the National hotel at one o'clock this afternoon, and was attended by most of the journalists residing in Washington, and by many of our prominent business men who knew and esteemed the deceased in life. The remains arrived at about 12:30 p.m. and were placed in the hall of the hotel, where they were viewed by hundreds who had gathered to pay the last tribute of respect to the deceased. The body was encased in a handsome black walnut casket, trimmed with silver, and at the head was placed a wreath of ivy. The plate bore the inscription: "Albert G. Allen. Born 1818; died 1873." The face presented a strikingly natural appearance. The lips and cheeks were tinged with red; the features were round smooth as in life, and except about the eyes, which were somewhat sunken, bore no traces of disease. The funeral services, which took place in the main parlor, were conducted by Rev. J.W. Parker, pastor of Calvary (Baptist) church, corner of 8th and H streets northwest, who delivered an impressive prayer, at the close of which he announced that the obsequies would be concluded at the grave. The remains were then conveyed to the hearse by the following pall-bearers: Mr. Ela, Fifth Auditor; Mr. Mahon, First Auditor of the Treasury; Mr. Mallard, of New Hampshire; Col. L.D. Ingersoll, of Chicago; Mr. F. Tenney, National Hotel; Col. B.D. Peck, of Maine; Mr. John Wilson, Second Comptroller's Office; Mr. E.F. French, do.; Mr. N. Davidson, city; Mr. E. Kingman, do.; Mr. Arthur Shepherd, Morning Chronicle; Mr. W.S. Snow, National Republican; Mr. C.S. Noyes, Evening Star; Dr. J.J. Jones, Critic; Mr. D.O. Forney, Sunday Chronicle; Col. Thomas B. Florence, Sunday Gazette; Mr. Almont Barnes, Sunday Capital; Mr. O.K. Harris, New York World; Mr. H.A. Preston, New York Herald.  The remains were taken to the Congressional cemetery, where, after the reading of appropriate scriptural selections, a prayer and the benediction by the Rev. Mr. Parker, they were interred. The only near relative of the deceased--a maiden sister residing at Pottsville, Pennsylvania--was present and seemed inconsolable at her bereavement.	b. 1818 – d. 11 Aug 1873	55 yrs.	<b>R65/224</b>
<b>Allen, Amelia V.</b> Allen. On Friday, March 26, 1909 after a long illness, Amelia V., beloved wife of R.F. Allen. Funeral to be held Monday, March 29 at 3 o'clock from Wrights Chapel, 1337 10th street northwest. Interment private.	d. 26 Mar 1909		<b>R44/70</b>
<b>Allen, Angus P.</b> Allen. On Wednesday, September 11, 1912 at 11 a.m. at his residence, 405 11th street s.e., Angus P. Allen. A darling one from us has gone. A voice we loved is stilled. A place is vacant in our home, That never can be filled. By His Father and Mother Funeral Friday, September 15 at 2:30 from Wilson M.E. Church.  <i>The Evening Star, September 11, 1912 p. 2</i> <i>Finds Her Son's Body With Bullet In Head</i> <i>Mother of Angus P. Allen Unable to Suggest Cause for His Suicide</i> When Mrs. Burgess, wife of an employe of the Firth-Stirling Steel Company returned to her home, at 405 11th street southeast, shortly before 1 o'clock this afternoon she saw the dead body of her son, Angus P. Allen, twenty-one years old, stretched across the bed. Near him she saw the glistening steel of a revolver. There was a bullet hole over his left ear.  Young Allen had committed suicide about 11 o'clock, the police learned. His body was cold when found. James Burgess, a night watchman residing in the house adjoining the Allen home, and other neighbors heard the report of the weapon.  <i>Thought Noise a Tire Explosion</i> "Probably an automobile tire exploded" suggested one of the neighbors who hears it, while another said the noise sounded as if it were made by the slamming of a door.  Mrs. Allen, near a collapse, summoned neighbors, who remained with her until the police and relatives arrived.  Capt. Mulhall and Sergt. Ryon visited the house and searched the room, but found nothing to indicate suicide had been contemplated.	d. 11 Sep 1912		<b>R161/C-2</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

Young Allen was employed in a lunchroom on 9th street opposite the Center market, the police were told, and he probably had been at his place of employment this morning. Mrs. Allen was unable to suggest any cause for her son's act.

<b>Allen, Ann</b>	d. 8 Jun 1868	63 yrs.	<b>R92/184</b>
-------------------	---------------	---------	----------------

Allen. On the 8th inst., Mrs. Ann Allen in the 64th year of his age.

<b>Allen, Anne</b>	d. 21 Sep 1832	45 yrs.	<b>R33/3</b>
--------------------	----------------	---------	--------------

Allen. Of the prevailing disease (cholera) on Friday night, Mrs. Anne Allen, widow of Thomas Allen, ship carpenter, formerly of this city. Mother of Richard Allen.

Widow. S.W. corner 4th st. east and A st. south (Wash. Dir., 1830).

<b>Allen, Annie L.</b>	d. 15 Dec 1911		<b>R86/65</b>
------------------------	----------------	--	---------------

Allen. On Friday, December 15, 1911 at 2 p.m., Annie L., beloved wife of Richard M. Allen. Funeral Sunday, December 17 at 2:30 p.m. from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Eva Hazen, 706 B street s.w. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

A special meeting of Temple Chapter, No. 13, O.E.S. is called for Sunday, December 16, 1 o'clock sharp for the purpose of attending the funeral of our beloved sister Annie L. Allen.

Mrs. Lillian Carll W.M.

Mrs. Emma J. Smith, Secretary

The members of Friendship Council, No. 16, D. of A. will assemble at the chapel of Congressional Cemetery a 2:50 p.m., December 17, 1911 to attend the funeral of Sister Annie L. Allen, 206 B street s.w.

By Order of the Councilor

<b>Allen, Bessie H.</b>	d. 10 Feb 1934		<b>R107/239</b>
-------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------

Allen, Bessie H. Suddenly on Saturday, February 10, 1934 at Providence Hospital, Bessie H. Allen. Services will be held at her late residence, 204 6th street s.e. on Tuesday, February 13 at 2:30 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

<b>Allen, Carrie Estelle</b>	d. 15 Jun 1892	3 yrs. 11 mos. 2 days	<b>R58/292</b>
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------

Allen. Wednesday, June 15, 1892 at 11:45 o'clock p.m., Carrie Estelle, beloved daughter of Marcellus and Lillie E. Allen aged 3 years 11 months 2 days.

How slender is life's silver chord

How soon 'tis broken here

Each moment brings a parting word

And many a falling tear.

And though these years to mortals given

Are filled with grief and pain

There is a hope, the hope of heaven

Where loved ones meet again.

By Her Papa

Funeral from parents residence, 329 11th street southeast on Friday, at 3:30 p.m. Interment in Congressional Cemetery. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

<b>Allen, Dr. Charles E.</b>	d. 27 Dec 1908	73 yrs.	<b>R11/204</b>
------------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Allen. The members of Evangelist Chapter, Knights Rose Croix, No. 1, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, S.J., U.S.A., will assemble at the cathedral of the rite, 1007 G street northwest, Sunday, December 27, 1908, at 2 o'clock p.m. for the purpose of attending the funeral of our brother, Charles Allen. 32d.

Ellwood P. Morey, K.O.C.H., Wise Master

Elmer E. Simpson, 32, Secretary

Allen. The members of the Association of the Oldest Inhabitants, Dist. of Col., are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services of our late associate. Charles Allen, M.D.

Theodore W. Noyes, President

Benj. W. Reiss, R.S.

*The Evening Star, December 25, 1908, p. 16*

*Dr. Charles Allen Dead*

*Resident of Washington for Over Fifty Years  
Well Known as Physician, Charity Worker and  
Member of Oldest Inhabitants' Association*

Dr. Charles Allen, a resident of Washington for over fifty years, died yesterday afternoon at the family residence, 9 Grant place, in his 74th year. Dr. Allen's death came as the result of a stroke of paralysis. A little over a year ago he suffered a shock of paralysis and since that time had not been in the best of health. He was driving yesterday and became helpless while in the vicinity of 3d and G streets northwest. He was, however, able to direct people to his house, where he was taken and where he died within an hour.

Dr. Allen came to Washington from the south when he was seventeen years old and secured a position as time clerk in the arsenal, which at that time manufactured much of the government ammunition and armament. Through successive promotions he rose to the position of chief clerk.

Feeling that his field of activities was limited in the government service, he entered the medical school of Georgetown University, and after graduating turned his attention to building up a practice. In the earlier years of his medical career he conducted a drug store, and for several years he was a ward physician in the southwest part of the city.

His experience as ward physician gave him an accurate insight into the conditions among the poor people of the city, and he was known as an active and earnest worker for charity. He gave his medical services free to many poor families throughout his entire career as a physician.

One of the hymn books now in use in many Baptist churches was compiled by him after months of hard work. He was interested in matters of that kind, and took especial delight in original literary work.

He was a member of the Association of the Oldest Inhabitants, a thirty-second degree Mason of the Scottish Rite, a member of the New Jerusalem Lodge, No. 9, F.A.A.M.; Washington Royal Arch Chapter, No. 2, and Washington Commandery, No. 1. He was an Odd Fellow for fifty years.

His widow, four sisters and two brothers survive him.

*The Evening Star, December 26, 1908, p. 14*

*Funeral of Dr. Allen*

*Arrangements Completed for Religious and Masonic Services*

Funeral services over the remains of Dr. Charles Allen, who died Thursday afternoon, will be held in the Second Baptist Church tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. E. Hez Swem, the pastor, will officiate.

Following the service by the minister, members of the Masonic fraernity will take charge and will also act as pallbearers. Dr. Allen was a member of New Jerusalem Lodge, No. 9, F.A.A.M.; Washington Chapter, No. 2, R.A.M.; Washington Commandery, No. 1, and Columbia Lodge, No. 10, I.O.O.F. Columbia Lodge will meet tonight to pass resolutions of sympathy on the death of their fellow-member. The interment will be in Congressional cemetery.

New Jerusalem Lodge, No. 9, F.A.A.M., will convene in special session tomorrow at 2 o'clock p.m., for the purpose of attending the funeral and conducting the Masonic services. The funeral service of the Rose Croix will be conducted by Evangelist Chapter, No. 1, A.A.S.R. The blue lodge service will be conducted at the interment in Congressional cemetery.

Master John G. Schofield has announced that owing to the funeral service for Dr. Allen, the religious services at the Masonic and Eastern Star Home, which take place at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, under the auspices of the New Jerusalem Lodge, will be in charge of the lodge chaplain, Rev. William Lee Lynn, assisted by Past Master George W. Smith. The lodge will be represented at both services.

The Association of the Oldest Inhabitants will also be represented at the funeral.

*The Evening Star, December 28, 1908, p. 16*

*Funeral of Dr. Allen*

*Buried With Masonic Rites in the Congressional Cemetery*

Funeral services for Dr. Charles Allen were held yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock in the Second Baptist Church, the pastor, Rev. E. Hez Swem, officiating. Interment followed in the Congressional cemetery with the Masonic ritual. Members of the Oldest Inhabitants' Association of the District, the Masons and the Odd Fellows, of all of which Dr. Allen was a member, attended the services.

Dr. Allen was a resident of the city for more than fifty years, and was one of the best known of its physicians when practicing. Ill health prevented him from continuing some time ago. He died suddenly last Thursday.

*Forman, Stephen M., A Guide to Civil War Washington, Washington, DC: Elliott & Clark Publishing, 1995.*

Allen was a Washingtonian who testified at Dr. Samuel Mudd's trial that Mudd and several other people stopped at his house March 23 and stayed until midnight. The government was trying to show that Dr. Mudd was in Washington for a meeting with the conspirators to kill President Lincoln.

**Allen, Charles H.**

b. 5 Jan 1832 - d. 21 Oct 1907 75 yrs.

**R11/130**

Allen. On October 21, 1907, at 1:55 a.m., at the residence of his son, Charles G. Allen, Charles H. Allen, in the 76th year of his age. Funeral services at Mount St. Alban's Church, Wisconsin avenue, Wednesday, October 23, at 2 p.m. Interment private.

*The Evening Star, October 22, 1907, p. 16*

*Last Tribute to Dead*

*Funeral of Capt. Charles H. Allen Tomorrow*

Arrangements have been made to hold tomorrow afternoon the funeral of Capt. Charles H. Allen. Union veteran and late editorial writer on the Washington Post who died early yesterday morning at the home of his son, Charles G. Allen. Florence court. The services will be at Mount St. Alban's Church, in Cathedral close, at 2 o'clock, and will be conducted by the rector Rev. Dr. G.C.T. Gratenald. Interment will be in Congressional cemetery. The pallbearers will be Henry C. Johnson, Thomas I. Watson, Dr. John F. Collins, Harry H. Allen, Thomas L. Jenkins and Ira E. Bennett.

Charles Henry Allen was born in Waterville, Me., January 5, 1832. He received his early education in the Friends school of that town, and later he became an instructor in English literature at the Waterville Academy. Subsequently, Mr. Allen moved to Boston and engaged in literary work, and at the outbreak of the civil war he enlisted in the 13th Massachusetts Infantry. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Antietam, and was removed to one of the hospitals in the west. Upon recovery Mr. Allen organized a company of volunteers in Indiana. He was made captain and fought with his men to the end of the war.

*Sketch of His Career*

Capt. Allen entered the newspaper field in the latter part of 1865 as a member of the staff of the Indianapolis Journal, a paper of which he afterward became managing editor. He then became half owner of the Terre Haute Express, but left that paper to take up editorial work on the Evansville (Ind.) Courier, in which capacity he remained until 1873.

Capt. Allen married Miss Sophia Gordon of Newberg, Ind., in 1874, and a short time afterward came to Washington. Since that time until the close of his life he had been prominent among the correspondents and newspaper writers of this city.

His first work in Washington was that of a correspondent representing several Indiana and central states papers. For several years he was the managing editor of the old National Republican. He was also the editor-in-chief and one of the organizers of Public Opinion, which was afterward moved to New York.

Capt. Allen had been connected with the editorial department of the Washington Post at irregular intervals since its establishment, and for the last 15 years had given continuous service in that capacity.

Capt. Allen's son, Charles G. Allen, vice president of the District of Washington Title Insurance companies survives him.

*The Evening Star, October 24, 1907, p. 16*

*Funeral of Chas. H. Allen*

*Services Held Yesterday Afternoon in St. Alban's Chapel*

Funeral services over the remains of Charles H. Allen, soldier and editor, who died Monday, were held yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock in Mount St. Alban's Chapel. Rev. George C. Bratenahl, rector of St. Alban's parish, conducted the services. Numerous floral offerings were banked about the casket, including a large wreath of roses from his co-workers of the Washington Post, where the deceased had been an editorial writer for the past twenty years. The pallbearers were Messrs. Ira E. Bennett, Henry C. Johnson, Thomas L.

Watson, Harry H. Allen, Thomas L. Jenkins and Dr. John F. Collins. The interment was private and in Congressional cemetery.

**Allen, Edith Ellsworth** d. 13 Nov 1885 24 yrs. **R76/212**

Allen, Entered into rest on November 13th, 1885 at 5 o'clock a.m., after a lingering illness of over seven years, Edith Ellsworth Allen, aged 24 years.

Safe in the arms of Jesus.

Funeral from the residence of her parents, 637 G street southeast on Sunday, November 15th, at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends are invited.

**Allen, Edward** d. 28 Feb 1896 28 yrs. **R21/135**

Allen. At his home in this city, Friday February 28, 1896, Edward Allen in the 29th year of his age. Funeral from 237 10th street northeast Sunday, March 1 at 3 o'clock.

*The Evening Star, February 28, 1896*

*Death of Edward Allen*

Mr. Edward Allen, who was well known as a clerk in the War Department, and as an officer in the National Guard, died at his residence, 237 10th street northeast, yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. Mr. Allen was a native of Norwalk, Conn., and came to this city twelve years ago as a clerk in the surgeon general's office, War Department. He was transferred from there to the secretary's office, filling for a number of years the responsible position of custodian in the supply division. He resigned his position in the War Department to go to California, seeking the restoration of his health, and returned to this city several months ago. He was prominently identified with the National Guard since 1889, enlisting as a private in company A, sixth battalion, passing through the grades of non-commissioned officer, becoming sergeant-major and then adjutant of the fourth battalion. He was considered one of the most able and zealous officers in the guard, and was highly esteemed by his superiors in the War Department for the efficiency with which he filled his position. His death will be sincerely mourned by his large circle of friends. He was a member of Hiram Lodge, No. 10, F.A.A.M., and Hiram R.A. Chapter, No. 10, and his funeral, on Sunday next at 3 o'clock p.m., will be under the charge of Hiram Lodge. The Officers' Association of the Second Regiment, D.C.N.G., of which Mr. Allen was a prominent member, will attend the funeral in a body.

**Allen, Mrs. Effie McArthur** d. 15 Mar 1847 **Public Vault ®**

*\*\* Removed to Ohio, 30 October 1847 \*\**

*The National Intelligencer, March 15, 1847*

*Obituary*

It is our painful duty to announce the death, on Saturday morning, the 13th instant, in this city, of Mrs. Effie McArthur Allen, wife of the Hon. William Allen, Senator from Ohio.

She was seized with a pleurisy about the time of the adjournment of Congress, and at last sunk under its violence, notwithstanding all the skill of physicians, the devoted attention of her husband, and the aid as well as sympathies of numerous friends in this District.

Her relatives at a distance will have the consolation of knowing that no effort was spared to save her, though far from her home in the West; and that a Christian confidence in a blessed immortality assuaged her distress and brightened her dying hours.

Mrs. Allen was the daughter of the late Governor McArthur, of Ohio, and has been cut off from life at the early age of forty, in the prime of womanhood and matronly usefulness.

She leaves but one child by her present marriage, an infant daughter, thirteen months old--too young to know its loss, yet an interesting memento of her mother's graces, and destined, we trust, in time, to imitate all her virtues.

The character of Mrs. Allen presented a singular combination of firmness with gentleness. She was religious without sternness, social without being frivolous, and united all the intelligence and habits suited to the head of a family with the graces and accomplishments that adorn a high station in society.

Only those who knew her best can appreciate the greatness of the loss sustained by her afflicted husband; though the attention bestowed on her in her last illness, where she has been known only for two years, are strong evidences of the deep and wide impression which has been made by her worth in this community.

The Funeral will take place at 12 o'clock this day, from the ladies' apartments of Brown's Hotel to the Congressional Burying Ground, whence, in a few days thereafter, the body will be removed to Ohio.

**Allen, Elizabeth** d. 9 Jan 1861 70 yrs. **R39/18**  
 Allen. On the 9th instant, at 2 o'clock a.m., Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, formerly of Richmond, Va., aged about 70 years. Her funeral will take place tomorrow (Thursday) at 2 o'clock from the residence of Mr. E.K. Reynolds

**Allen, Elizabeth** d. 1 Jul 1910 **R15/210**  
 Allen. On Friday, July 1, 1910 at 8:15 p.m., Iola Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Marion and Bessie Allen of Brentwood, Md. Funeral services at the chapel in Congressional cemetery on Monday, July 4 at 3 p.m.

**Allen, George** d. 3 Feb 1910 73 yrs. **R7/47**  
 Allen. Suddenly on Thursday, February 3, 1910 at 9:30 a.m. at his residence, 22d and 7th street southeast, George Allen the beloved husband of Margaret Allen in the 74th year of his age. Funeral service at Wilson Memorial Church, Sunday February 6 at 2:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

*The Evening Star, February 3, 1910, p. 3*

*Death Call Sudden*

*George Allen, Veteran Market Man, Succumbs to Attack of Vertigo*

George Allen, seventy-three years old, who had been in the produce business in the Eastern market for the last twenty-five years, died suddenly this morning at his home, 226 7th street southeast. When he became ill Dr. F.F. Repetti, 449 B street southeast, was summoned, but death occurred before the physician reached the house.

Mr. Allen, who had not been in good health during the past two years, suffered an attack of vertigo last Saturday. He was able to attend church Sunday, but since that time he has had to remain indoors.

Mr. Allen formerly lived at Oxon Hill, Prince George county, Md., where he was prominently identified with the Methodist Church, being a member of the church board. Arrangements for the funeral have not yet been completed.

**Allen, George F.** d. 30 Oct 1872 8 yrs. **R42/21**  
*The Evening Star, November, 2, 1872*  
*Killed While Playing See Saw*

A boy named George F. Allen, 8 years of age, died on L street south, near the navy yard, on Friday last from injuries received while playing see-saw with another boy, who jumped off while the plank was in motion, causing Allen to fall, whereby he sustained such internal injuries as to cause his death in a few hours.

**Allen, George H.** d. 5 Apr 1896 **R107/238**  
 Allen. On April 5, 1896 at 11:35 a.m., George H. Allen. Funeral from his late residence, 408 4th street southeast tomorrow at 3 p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited.

**Allen, George R.** d. 12 Mar 1904 45 yrs. **R11/156**  
*The Evening Star, March 14, 1904*  
*Funeral of George Allan*

The funeral of George Allan, whose death occurred Saturday evening, took place this afternoon at 3 o'clock from his late residence, 124 6th street northeast. The interment was made in Congressional cemetery. Mr. Allan was forty-five years of age and was unmarried. He came to Washington eighteen years ago, and immediately secured a position as compositor with the Gibson Brothers, which he held at the time of his death.

**Allen, George Robert, III** b. 17 Jul 1927 - d. 20 Oct 2003 76 yrs. **R95/165**  
 Allen, George Robert III. George Robert Allen III was born July 17, 1927 in Worthington, Indiana. He attended Indiana University, graduating from Indiana State University. He began his teaching career in Hoopston, Illinois. He left to go to New York City where he was a director for Theatre Guild and taught at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts, and attended Columbia University. Returning to Indiana, he taught at Indiana State University. He moved to Washington, DC, where he taught one year at Springbrook HS in Maryland and then the remainder of his career at Falls Church HS, Fairfax, Virginia. Retiring in June, 1985 he moved to Mount Dora, Florida, passing away there October 20, 2003. Having lived on and loved Capitol Hill many years, it was his wish to return and he has.

*Falls Church News-Press, June 9-June 16, 2005*  
*Students of Falls Church Drama Teacher Work to Extend Lessons to a New Class*  
*By Darien Bates*

Even after 38 years, Melinda Pittman can still remember her first day of class at Falls Church High School. It was the first high school classroom she had ever walked into, an intimidated ninth grader trying to understand who she was. She can recall the fear, the anxiety, and she can just as easily remember those fears vanishing with the sound of a single laugh, the unfettered, raucous sound of Mr. George Robert Allen, or Grallen, as his students would call him for the 22 years he taught at the school.

Last week at the Falls Church High School awards night, former students of Mr. Allen presented the first annual Grallen Award to two theater students. The award, created after the passing of their former teacher last year, is to acknowledge the efforts of students every year, as well as honor the legacy of the man who helped establish the Falls Church High School theater department.

Earlier in the day, a dozen of Allen's former students met at The Sign of the Whale, a restaurant in Falls Church, to share memories about Allen and to prepare for the presentation of the award. Their ages ranging from 40s to 50s, Allen's former proteges passed stories across the table and across generations.

Despite being in the class of 1979, Wes Johnson, today a professional actor and comedian, conversed easily with alumni like Kathy Mann Horlick, who attended the school nearly a decade before. Their stories of Allen are remarkably similar, from his singular appearance to the excerpt from "Harvey" that he would recite before every play. A teacher of theater at Falls Church High School from 1966 until 1988, Allen came to the school with extensive experience in the world of theater.

He worked for some time in New York directing Off-Broadway theater, and working with some of the industry's most impressive names including Eartha Kitt and Betty Bacall, known better as Lauren Bacall. But he decided to leave professional theater, telling his students that he was tired of how jaded many people in the business were, and the negative attitudes they brought to the theater.

Working with high school students allowed Allen to reconnect with the joy of discovery and adventure he felt lacking among adult professionals. For his students, his presence was an incredible opportunity. "We got a pro who wanted to be there," Pittman said. But it wasn't just his experience that made Allen a great teacher. He had a charisma and style which immediately endeared him to his students.

Descriptions have compared him to Danny Kaye or Tommy Tune, with his blond hair and 6'6" lanky frame which he carried with a surprising amount of grace, due in part to ballet lessons early in his life.

Throughout his tenure at the high school he always dressed primly in a three piece suit, which never seemed out of place to his students. And of course there was that laugh. His students all remember it the same; loud, joyous and unashamed, it welcomed students in and made them feel willing to be themselves.

Johnson recalled one time when Allen dressed in a bunny suit for a pep rally, cutting a ridiculous figure in the enormous costume. And yet because it was Mr. Allen, no one minded. "He could puncture pretension very easily," Johnson said. But behind all the frivolity and play was an intense mind that expected the best from his students.

During some of the years he taught, the theater department put on as many as eight performances, some directed by Allen, others were student productions he supervised. Pittman, who now runs a theater company in Oregon, said that even after going to college and graduate school for theater, her high school experience remains one of the best and most intense theater experiences. She said that it was important to Allen that one never waste time on stage.

She talked about one time when a student was doing a scene that involved a long speech he had memorized. Allen noticed he wasn't paying any attention to his scene partner so Allen got up on stage and took the place of the partner, without the speaker noticing.

As the speech continued Allen began un-tucking his shirt tails, all the while, trying not to laugh. It wasn't until the end of the speech that the kid noticed. The lesson, as Pittman can still remember, is that acting isn't about saying lines; it's about reacting to and interacting with the other people around you. Allen also helped his students learn all the technical aspects of theater.



Things like set painting and lighting were just as important as the actors who walked the stage, and many of his students would do everything. But the most common piece of advice that all his students still remember is one word: "project." Johnson said that during rehearsal Allen would sit at the back of the theater and watch the proceedings.

Whenever he couldn't hear one of the actors he would call out for him or her to project. Johnson learned that there was no point to theater if the audience couldn't hear what was being said. The high standards that Allen held his students to in theater, was also translated to their other classes. If they weren't able to keep their grades at a high enough level, they wouldn't be allowed to be in plays, no exceptions, no matter how talented they were. And there were many times when talent wasn't the most important thing.

Pittman said that while there was a core group of theater students who were involved in every play, Allen often liked to cast outside the theater department, choosing someone who never expected to go up on stage only to find freedom in a role. Not a small number of the alumni who still talk lovingly about their old teacher were introduced to theater for the first time by G. R. Allen. Some, like Pittman have pursued theater since leaving high school, while for others, the last day of high school also signified their last time on stage. But in either case the impact of what he taught has lasted. Craig Geoffrion, class of 72, went 30 years before recently getting back into theater.

He now performs with the Falls Church-based providence players, and recently was honored by a Washington Area community theater organization for his performance in "The Man Who Came to Dinner. Learning to act, he said, has given him confidence both on and off the stage. Michael Davitt, class of 1973, said that while he has never gotten back on the stage, but he has been able to use what he learned about public speaking and especially projecting, in his work at the Defense Department. But while many of his students look back with deep fondness about their time under Allen, there were also times, especially early on, when tension about Allen's dramatic choices invaded the confines of the Falls Church theater. During the late sixties and early seventies, as the world around them exploded into turmoil from the civil rights movement to the Vietnam war, Allen found ways to address the issues with theater.

While he refrained from explicitly promoting a point of view, he would choose plays that would in themselves be a discussion. On one occasion his choice got him in trouble when he chose to perform a production of "Dark of the Moon," a play that about a witch boy who tries to marry a human woman, only to have the townsfolk rape the woman rather than let them be together. It was an implicit discussion about the importance of accepting diversity and the destructiveness of intolerance.

The play started a controversy among some in the school administration who wanted to have Allen fired. But parents formed a group in support of Allen and eventually succeeded in keeping him there. Through all the conflict, none of the students knew anything about it. Allen didn't want them to get caught up in the controversy, though they did start to put a disclaimer in the program when the content warranted.

Allen would go on to teach theater at the high school until 1986, and then taught English for two more years, until he retired in 1988. Even after he ended his teaching career, Allen continued to be a part of his former students' lives. Many continued to contact him by phone at his home in Florida, where he moved with his long-time partner and nationally recognized composer and conductor Thomas Knox, former leader of the Marine Corps Band.

At alumni parties, Pittman said, somebody would inevitably call Allen and they would talk, one after another for hours, and Allen would remember all of them, recalling with surprising accuracy details about each of their lives since graduation. Last year Allen suffered a fall at his home and while recovering caught pneumonia and passed away.

Then, while coming up to Virginia bearing Allen's ashes for a memorial service, Knox passed away quietly on the train. A ceremony was held for both Allen and Knox at the Congressional Cemetery, members of the Marine Band leading a parade playing songs from "Hello Dolly."

But while the door closed on Allen's life, his legacy has lived on in his students, who are working to ensure his impact won't stop with them either. While there was some fall-off in the theater department since Allen left, with several teachers coming in for shorter stints at the school, many of Allen's students see in current drama teacher Steve Barker a reflection of their former teacher, a mantle he has accepted with some apprehension, knowing little about his predecessor.

"It's great to have them totally behind you and supporting you," he said. "But it's also a little overwhelming."

Johnson said that like Allen, he has seen Barker create the same kind of collective atmosphere and work with the same focus empowering his students rather than controlling them. "If you want a student to learn you've

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

got to be the Sancho Panza to their Don Quixote," Barker said, noting that one must be on hand to follow one's students and pick them up when they fall.

"If you don't fail you won't ever learn," Barker added. As part of remembering Allen, the alumni are presently working on naming the Little Theatre – a former cafeteria that Allen converted to use for smaller plays – the Grallen Theatre in recognition of his contribution to the school. They also hope that the awards and \$500 scholarships they have created will do something to support Barker and the Falls Church theater department in their future work, and keeps Allen's name and vision of what theater can be, alive at the school. "What better way to honor his memory than to help kids step out on the next part of their journey," Pittman said.

**Allen, George T.** d. 18 Jan 1884 4 yrs. 11 mos. **R4/116**

Allen. On Friday, January 18th, 1884, at 1 p.m., George Thomas, eldest son of Wm. T. and Ida E. Allen, aged 4 years and eleven months. Funeral Saturday, the 19th, at 4 p.m. from residence of parents, No. 315 8th st. s.e. Funeral private.

**Allen, George T.** d. 22 Jan 1895 **R4/115**

Allen. On Tuesday, January 22, 1895, at 6:45 a.m., George T. Allen, beloved husband of Mary Allen, after a long and painful illness. Funeral from his late residence, No. 815 E street southeast, on Thursday, January 24, at 2:30 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

**Allen, Hannah** d. 28 Feb 1861 70 yrs. **R34/16**

Allen. On the 28th February, after a lingering and painful illness, Mrs. Hannah Allen, widow of Henry J. Allen of Suffolk, Virginia. Her friends are invited to attend her funeral from her late residence, No. 520, Virginia ave., on Saturday, March 2, at 2 o'clock p.m.

**Allen, Henry** d. 10 Oct 1862 5 yrs. 5 mos. 15 days **R76/211**

Allen. October 10th, at half past 9 o'clock at night, Henry, beloved son of Joseph H. and Mary P. Allen, aged 5 years, 5 months and 15 days. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral, on Sunday evening, at 3 o'clock, from their residence, on L street between 3d and 4th streets east, Navy Yard.

**Allen, Henry John** d. 2 Aug 1821 37 yr. **R34/15**

Allen. Yesterday in this city, Mr. Henry John Allen. His Masonic brethren are invited to meet at the Lodge Room of Washington Naval Lodge, No. 4, this afternoon for the purpose of attending his funeral.

**Allen, Isaac L.** d. 7 Jun 1894 27 yrs. **R18/197**

Allen. On June 7, 1894, at 12:30 p.m., at his parents' residence, 941 C street southwest, Isaac L., beloved son of J. Wright and Mary S. Allen of Seaford, Del., aged 27 years. Funeral from his father's residence, 941 C street southwest, Saturday, June 9 at 3 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery.

**Allen, John C.** d. 21 Mar 1866 40 yrs. **R93/85**

Allen. On the 21st inst. At 3 1/2 o'clock p.m. of consumption, Mr. John C. Allen in the 41st year of his age, formerly of the 1st D.C. Regiment. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. Daniel Barron on south D street between I and south Capitol streets, Capitol Hill on Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

**Allen, John G.** d. 28 Feb 1899 23 yrs. 5 mos. **R19/52**

Allen. On Tuesday, February 28, 1899 at 11:15 o'clock a.m., John G. Alen in the 24th year of his age. Funeral from the residence of Mr. J.E. Dudley, 742 12th street southeast, Thursday, March 2 at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends respectfully invited to attend.

**Allen, Linwood Lee** d. 29 Jul 1892 3 mos. 15 days **R97/246**

Allen. On Friday, July 29, 1892 at the residence of his grandfather, 941 C street southwest, Linwood Lee, beloved son of Isaac L. and Edith L. Allen, aged 3 months 15 days. Funeral from house at 4 o'clock p.m. today.

**Allen, Marcellas** d. 2 Apr 1895 40 yrs. **R58/292**

Allen. On Tuesday, April 2, 1895, suddenly, by accident while at work, Marcellus Allen, beloved husband of Lillie E. Allen, in the 41st year of his age. The funeral services will be held in the Grace Baptist Church, corner of 9th street and South Carolina avenue, at 3 o'clock p.m. tomorrow, April 4. The Anacostia Tent of Rechabites will attend. The Rev. H.T. Stevenson will officiate. Relatives and friends invited to be present.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Allen, Mary</b>	d. 28 Jul 1913		<b>R4/116</b>
Allen. On Monday, July 28, 1913 at 8:30 a.m., at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J.C. Perry, 328 8th street s.e., Mary Allen, widow of George T. Allen. Funeral at the above residence, Wednesday, July 30 at 4 p.m. Friends and relatives invited. Interment (private) at Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Allen, Mary A.</b>	d. 19 Nov 1874	19 yr. 3 mo. 15 days	<b>R4/114</b>
Allen. On the 19th inst. At 20 minutes of 2 o'clock p.m. after a short but severe illness, Miss Mary A., daughter of George T. and Mary Allen aged 19 years 3 months 15 days. The relatives and friends of the family are most respectfully requested to attend the funeral from the residence of her parents, 909 G street s.e. on next Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Funeral service conducted at the First M.P. Church at 2:30 o'clock (Philadelphia papers please copy).			
<b>Allen, Mary C.</b>	d. 30 Dec 1901	72 yrs.	<b>R79/372</b>
Allen. On Monday, December 30, 1901, at 12:15 o'clock p.m., Mary C. Allen, widow of Edwin T. Allen, aged 72 years. Funeral will take place from her late residence, 802 I street northwest, on Thursday, January 2, 1902, at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.			
<b>Allen, Mary Elizabeth</b>	d. 7 Mar 1920		R11/203
Allen. Sunday, March 7, 1920 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. B.W. Chiswell, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Charles Allen, MD. Funeral Tuesday, March 9 at 2:30 p.m. from her late residence, the Portsmouth, 1735 New Hampshire avenue, apt. 201. Interment at Congressional cemetery.			
<b>Allen, Mary J.</b>	d. 23 Mar 1882	40 yrs.	<b>R94/122</b>
Allen. On March 23, 1882, Mary J. Allen, wife of Charles Allen, MD in the 41st year of her age. Relatives and friends are invited to attend her funeral from the 5th Baptist church on Saturday, 25th inst. at 2 o'clock p.m.			
<i>The Evening Star, March 23, 1882</i>			
<i>Locals</i>			
The many friends of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Allen will regret to learn that the latter died this morning. She was 41 years old. The funeral will take place from the 5th Baptist Church, Saturday at 2 p.m.			
<b>Allen, Odessa C.</b>	d. 15 Aug 1895	29 yrs. 10 mos.	<b>R69/130</b>
Allen. Entered into rest on August 15, 1895 at 6:30 p.m., Odessa C., beloved wife of Thomas C. Allen aged 29 years and 10 months served daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah M. Roberts. Funeral will take place Monday, August 19 at 2:30 p.m. from Anacostia Baptist Church, Jefferson street. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.			
<b>Allen, Oliver Edwin</b>	d. 6 May 1868	31 yrs.	<b>R92/185</b>
Allen. On the 6th inst., Oliver Edwin Allen in the 32d year of his age. The friends of the family are requested to attend his funeral at his residence, No. 703, 3d street east at 2 o'clock p.m. on the 8th inst.			
<b>Allen, Rev. Richard</b>	d. 23 Jul 1868	60 yrs.	<b>R25/19</b>
Allen. At the residence of his son, Dr. Charles Allen, on the 23d instant, of disease of the heart, Rev. Richard Allen, of Norfolk, Va., in the 61st year of his age. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral, from the Second Baptist Church, corner of Virginia avenue and 4th street east, on Sunday next, at 4 o'clock p.m. (Norfolk (Va.) papers please copy).			
<b>Allen, Robert</b>	d. Sep 1832		<b>R25/23</b>
Carpenter. Near N.W. corner 8th between G and H sts. north (Wash. Dir., 1830).			
<b>Allen, Sarah H.</b>	d. 17 May 1889		<b>R92/104</b>
Allen. Friday, May 17, 1889, Sarah H., eldest daughter of Robert and Annie Johnson. Funeral Monday at 2 o'clock from parents' residence, 405 G street n.w.			
<i>The Evening Star, May 17, 1889</i>			
<i>A Frightful Tragedy</i>			
<i>A Man Kills His Wife and Himself in a School Building</i>			
<i>A Panic in the Jefferson Building This Afternoon--</i>			

*A Man Enters, Shoots His Wife Dead, and Then  
Kills Himself*

Mrs. Allen, a school teacher in the Jefferson School Building, in South Washington was shot and killed by her husband about 3 o'clock this afternoon.

Allen then turned his pistol and killed himself.

There has been some difficulty between the pair, and they have not lived together for some time.

The tragedy occurred in the school building.

Allen entered the building, and proceeding to where he wife was engaged, fired the fatal shots.

School was just then closing, and the tragedy created a panic among the children.

*The Evening Star, May 17, 1889*

*EXTRA!*

*The Terrible Tragedy*

*More Particulars About the Double Murder*

*An Unhappy Marriage*

*A Worthless Husband and His Awful Crime*

The tragedy at the Jefferson school building at 3 o'clock this afternoon, reported in the regular edition of The Star, created the most intense excitement in that section of the city. The man who killed his wife and himself was Oswald C. Allen. Allen is said to have been a worthless fellow, much dissipated. He lived at 6th and G streets, next to the Hebrew synagogue. His wife and victim was a well-known school teacher named Sarah E. Allen, who lived in South Washington. She was about 42 years old and had been a teacher for many years. She was in charge of a third-grade school, composed of little girls.

*Allen's Visit to the Building*

Allen, it is said, hired a cab on Pennsylvania avenue and told the driver to take him to the Jefferson building. Upon arriving there he alighted and told the driver to wait until he wanted him. Then he walked up the stone steps and passed through the hall into the cloak-room adjoining the room where his wife was engaged as a teacher. He showed himself to her and beckoned her to the door. She came toward him and reached the threshold of the cloak-room.

*The Fatal Shots Followed by a Panic*

He then drew a pistol and shot her in the left temple. Turning the pistol then upon himself, he shot himself through the right temple. Both fell to the floor in the cloak-room. The children in the school room who had witnessed the frightful scene, rushed from the room in a panic, and spread the alarm, causing the utmost excitement. Lieutenant Vernon and two policemen soon arrived on the scene. The woman was found to be still alive. She was removed to the school room, and Drs. Bowman, Cook, Thompson, and Leach called and made an examination and dressed the wound, which, however, was regarded as fatal.

*The Frightened School Children*

The stairway was thronged with the frightened teachers and children, who looked on the scene with awe, while outside an immense throng blocked the sidewalk.

*Particulars of the Tragedy*

Allen entered the school-room just at 3 o'clock, as the children were being dismissed.

He advanced to the desk where he wife was sitting and said: "Now I've got you; you can't escape me."

She jumped to her feet and exclaimed, "Oh!" running toward the ante-room to the west. He followed her, drawing his pistol as he advanced, and fired just as she was on the threshold.

She fell forward without a cry, over into the next room. The murderer then placed the pistol to his temple and fired the second shot, falling dead immediately.

The children were greatly frightened and some little excitement ensued, but others ran into the room and their panic was soon quieted. They were quickly sent out of the building.

---

Drs. Leach, Crook, Boarman, Thompson and Staffer were summoned. They found that the bullet had passed into Mrs. Allen's left ear, came out of the right side of her head, and that there was no hope for her recovery.

Allen's life was extinct. The ball entered the temple and went upward to the top of the brain.

#### *Barely Alive*

At four o'clock Mrs. Allen was still alive, but unconscious. The physicians then said that she could not possibly live.

#### *Former Trouble*

One of the teachers of the building stated to a Star reporter that Allen once thrashed his wife in her school room in the Potomac building. He had frequently made threats against her life and she had determined to sue for a divorce.

Allen's body was soon taken to the fourth precinct station house and thence to the morgue, where it now lies.

A large crowd of children and grown people gathered at the doors of the school building, and several policemen were called to keep them from pressing through the doors.

#### *A Distressing Scene*

The teachers of the building stopped at the door of the room where the tragedy occurred and listened with frightened faces to the words of eye-witnesses. There were great blood stains on the floor, and the dying murdered woman lay on the floor in the southwest corner, with the physicians grouped around her.

Her head was bandaged and kind hands occasionally bathed it with dampened cloths. She uttered slight moans at intervals and her breath came faintly. Her eyes were barely opened and her face showed no evidence of pain.

#### *The Number of Shots Fired*

There are different opinions as to the number of shots fired. Most of those who heard them say that there were but two, both of which took effect, but others declared that three were heard. The third shot could not be found.

#### *After The Tragedy*

The scene about the school building was a singular one. Crowds of children gathered in awe-struck silence about the building. The police soon had all the approaches cleared and the building was emptied of all except the teachers.

Supt. Powell and Supervising Principal Fairbrother, who were at the Franklin building engaged in a teachers' examination, were at once notified and arrived at the building within a few minutes after the tragedy occurred.

#### *The Remains of Allen*

Were taken to the morgue, but Mrs. Allen, who was still living was lying on a couch temporarily prepared in one corner of the school room in which a short time before she had been cheerily talking to the pupils. About her desk were gathered a group of teachers, all of them with blanched faces. They spoke in whispers.

#### *Lieut. Vernon's Story*

Lieut. Vernon, upon arriving at the school building, took immediate steps to secure all information concerning the tragedy. When he arrived Allen was still living, but he died three minutes afterward.

Lieut. Vernon stated to a Star reporter that Allen got into a herdic cab driven by Wm. H. Robertson, at Pennsylvania avenue and 12th street at 2:55 o'clock according to the cabman's watch. He drove first to Poulton's restaurant on 7th street southwest, and getting out stayed there two minutes.

Then he directed the cab driver to go on to the Jefferson school building, which is located at 6th street and Virginia avenue. Then Allen alighted and entered the building, telling the driver to wait. The driver stated that he had not waited two minutes before he heard the report of the pistol.

#### *When The Shots Were Heard*

When the pistol shots were heard an alarm was given and a boy ran around to the police station and notified Lieut. Vernon, who went to the scene of the tragedy with Sergt. Smith and Officer Henry.

As stated, when Lieut. Vernon arrived, both Allen and his wife were living, but Allen died within three minutes. Lieut. Vernon said that Allen entered by the cloak-room door from the hall, and appeared at the door opening into the room at the right hand of the desk where she sat.

#### *The Shooting*

He beckoned here and she came forward. When the shots were fired they both fell together.

Lieut. Vernon thinks, from the way they fell, that he put his left arm around her neck and pressed the pistol close to her head, and then turned the pistol upon himself. They fell with his arm still about her neck and the pistol lying on her cheek.

#### *The Pistol Used*

Was a small size British bull-dog 32 calibre. There were three chambers found empty, two of the empty chambers being together and the third separated from these two by a cartridge that had not been discharged.

Some thought three shots were fired. This agreed with the reports spread by the children.

#### *The Wounds of Both*

The wound in Mrs. Allen's head was near the right ear. The ball appears to have passed clear through the head and to have passed out of the skull on the other side. In Allen's case the ball lodged in the brain.

Some of the police thought that the two bullet holes in Mrs. Allen's head were made by two separate bullets; that Allen fired twice, that one cartridge missed fire and then he fired again.

#### *What Principal Fairbrother Says*

Mr. Fairbrother, the supervising principal, stated to a Star reporter that Mrs. Allen was just dismissing her school when the tragedy occurred. He said that Allen had threatened her and she had had trouble with him, but he did not know the particulars.

#### *What a Pupil Says*

Mary Henry, a little girl, a pupil in Mrs. Allen's school, said the pupils were standing in line in the aisles when Allen appeared at the door. She says the children saw him first, and he called to them, "Don't haloo or I'll shoot." Then, turning to Mrs. Allen, he said, "Now, I've got you where I want you," and then he fired the shots.

#### *Mrs. Allen Still Living at Five O'Clock*

Mrs. Allen was still living at five o'clock, but life was ebbing fast away. The doctors thought she could not possibly live more than two hours.

#### *Another Account of the Tragedy*

Is as follows: Allen entered the dressing room and passed behind the desk where his wife was sitting. The partition wall was all that separated him. His wife, attracted by his footsteps, arose and started toward the dressing room door. Her husband arrived there before her and the children startled at the appearance of the man, left their seats and were getting ready to run from the room when he said: "Don't make any noise or I'll shoot."

#### *The Badly Frightened Children*

Did not know what to do. Some of them started out the door on the opposite side of the room, while others, being afraid he would carry his threat into execution, resumed their seats.

#### *An Unhappy Marriage*

Mrs. Allen was married to her husband about thirteen years ago, in opposition to the members of her family and interested friends. He was known as a worthless indolent man, and it was feared that a marriage with him could not be a happy one. Their warnings were disregarded, however, for she seemed infatuated with the man. The school trustees had the highest opinion of her as a teacher and retained her in her position notwithstanding her marriage and the conduct of her husband. E was supported by her, but nevertheless heaped indignities upon her and has been sent to the workhouse often for abusing her. His name has figured prominently in the Police Court records for vagrancy. He had been arrested five times this year. They had no children, and this fact was the only blessing resulting from the unhappy marriage.

Mrs. Allen was formerly a teacher in the Potomac building. While there her husband frequently annoyed and threatened her a number of times, and she had to call in the police several times.

*The Murdered Woman*

Mrs. Allen was the daughter of R.W. Johnson, an old and well-known citizen of Washington. Her parents reside on G street, opposite the Pension building. Allen never had any trade, but his father, Oswell S. Allen, is a well-known printer in this city. His family came from Charlottesville, Va., about fourteen years ago.

*A Disgraceful Career*

Allen has been living with his father since his wife was compelled to leave him. He recently received several hundred dollars from the sale of some property, since which time he has been in the hands of the police nearly half a dozen times.

Some months ago he came near losing his life in the workhouse while being washed in coal oil to rid him of vermin.

Mrs. Allen has been living with her mother and father at No. 405 G street, opposite the Pension office. She taught school for some time in the Potomac building on 12th street, near the river.

Her brother, Robert Johnson, a fruit dealer in the Center market, visited the school building this afternoon and saw his dying sister, and when told that she could not live he gave orders for the removal of her remains in case of her death to his mother's house.

He told a Star reporter that he had some trouble with Allen last week, and he warned his sister to lookout for him, telling her that her husband was at large.

*The Evening Star, May 20, 1889**Mrs. Allen's Funeral**A Large Attendance at the Funeral of**The Murdered School Teacher*

In a casket almost hidden by the flowers placed about it lay the body of Mrs. Sarah H. Allen, the murdered school teacher, at her father's home, 405 G street, where the funeral services took place at 2 o'clock this afternoon.

Clusters of red roses were placed on the casket, according to the request made by Mrs. Allen herself. The exercises were conducted according to the directions she had written to her friends.

The house was thronged with her friends. Superintendent Powell, ex-Superintendent Wilson, Supervising Principal Fairbrother, of the fourth school division, Trustee Geo. B. White and ex-Trustees Ross A. Fish and Ben. F. Lloyd, of that division, and many others interested in the schools were present.

The teachers of the fourth division all attended and came to the house from the Jefferson building in carriages.

The teachers, and the children of Mrs. Allen's school, sent a profusion of flowers. One pillow, formed of fragrant flowers, bore the letters, "Our dear teacher."

The casket was then conveyed to the grave in the Congressional cemetery, where a simple service closed the solemn exercises.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Phillips, who read the Episcopal service, and Rev. Dr. Meader, who offered prayer. A quartette sang during the service the hymns, "Rock of Ages" and "Asleep in Jesus."

The pall-bearers were Messrs. Geo. B. White, W.H. Walker, P.B. Wilber, W.H. Church, J.C. Roland, and C.S. Walker.

The line of carriages that followed the hearse to the grave was a long one.

Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Allen's mother, who has been quite ill, attended the services, but was so feeble that she had to be supported to and from the house.

During the services, not only the members of the family but many of those present seemed deeply affected by the tragic and sorrowful memories of the hour.

*The Action of the Teachers*

The schools of the fourth or South Washington division were closed today, as a mark of respect to the dead teacher. The teachers of the division held a meeting Saturday afternoon at half past 3 o'clock at the Jefferson building. Mr. Fairbrother, the supervising principal, who presided, paid a tribute to Mrs. Allen's memory. He said that she received her appointment as a teacher in November 1870.

The following committees were appointed: On resolutions of condolence, Misses H.M. Tunnell, E.E. Halliday, Clara Wilson and Mrs. S.E. Wise. Miss V.V. Trook was appointed to select the floral offerings.

All of the teachers of the fourth division met today at 1 o'clock at the Jefferson building and proceeded from there to the funeral.

*Allen's Remains Buried*

The remains of Oswald C. Allen, the murderer and suicide, were taken yesterday morning from the morgue and sent to Charlottesville, Va. for burial.

**Allen, Sophia Gordon** d. 13 Jan 1904 63 yrs. **R11/129**

Allen. On January 13, 1904 at her residence Cleveland Park, Sophia Gordon, wife of Charles H. Allen in the 64th year of her age. Services at St. Alban's Church, Wisconsin Ave. on Friday, January 15 at 11 o'clock a.m. Interment private.

*The Evening Star, January 14, 1904*

*Death of Mrs. Allen*

*Funeral Services at St. Alban's Church Tomorrow*

Mrs. Sophia Gordon Allen, wife of Capt. Charles H. Allen, editorial writer of the Post, died at the family residence, in Cleveland Park, yesterday morning, and will be buried tomorrow at Congressional cemetery, after the funeral services at St. Alban's Church, Wisconsin avenue. The deceased, who was 63 years old, has lived in this city for half her life. Besides her husband, she is survived by a son, Mr. Charles Gordon Allen of this city.

Rev. George C. Bratenahl, rector of St. Alban's, will conduct the service at the church, as well as a short private service before the remains leave the family residence. The deceased was closely identified with the charitable work of St. Alban's.

*The Evening Star, January 16, 1904, p. 10*

*Last Rites Performed*

The funeral of the late Mrs. Allen, wife of Charles H. Allen, took place from her home at Cleveland Park yesterday morning. The services followed at St. Alban's Church at 10 o'clock, Rev. George C. Bratenahl officiating. In addition to the singing of two hymns by the vested choir, Mrs. Charles H. Henney, the contralto of St. Margaret's Church, sang "face to Face" as a voluntary tribute of affection for the deceased. The pallbearers were Messrs. James Mourse, Horace C. Beall, James H. Taylor, Louis C.F. Hugo, George H. Walker, Henry C. Johnson, David Currier and Harry Lee Rust. The body was interred privately in the Congressional cemetery.

**Allen, Susan B.** d. 13 Feb 1882 66 yrs. **R75/312**

Allen. On Monday evening, February 13, 1882, Mrs. Susan B. Allen in the 67th year of her age.

Mother's gone a journey long

How I miss her no one can tell

For my love was true and strong

But the angels loved her well.

Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Josie C. Summers, No. 422 8th street s.w. on Thursday afternoon, 16th inst. at 2 o'clock, (Norfolk, Va. papers please copy).

**Allen, Susan Knox** d. 25 Feb 1900 84 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days **R25/19**

Allen. On Sunday, February 25, 1900, at 3:40 o'clock a.m., Mrs. Susana Knox Allen, relict of Rev. Richard Allen, aged 84 years. Funeral from the home of her son-in-law, W.S. Olive, 609 8th street southwest, on Tuesday, February 27, at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends invited.

**Allen, Thomas G.** d. 5 Jun 1886 86 yrs. **R92/282**

Allen. On June 5th, 1886, at 2 o'clock a.m., Thomas G. Allen, in his 87th year. Funeral from Fourth street Presbyterian church, Monday, June 7, at 4:30 p.m. Friends are respectfully invited to attend.

**Allen, William** d. 26 Jul 1849 38 yrs. **R44/68**



---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

Allen. At 12-1/2 o'clock a.m. yesterday, Mr. William Allen, merchant, aged 38 years, leaving a wife and several children and numerous friends to mourn the loss of an upright citizen and faithful friend. The friend of the deceased and of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral this morning at 12 o'clock which will take place from his late residence on Pennsylvania avenue between 9th and 10th streets.

**Allen, Zimri T.**

d. 9 Jan 1862

**R71/81** ®

*\*\* Removed to Arlington, April 10, 1868, Section 1 \*\**

Co. C., U.S. Engineers

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

<b>Allison, Blanche G.</b>	d. 18 Dec 1933	54 yrs.	<b>R149/176</b>
----------------------------	----------------	---------	-----------------

Allison, Blanche. On Monday, December 18, 1933 at her residence, 512 6th street s.w., Blanche Allison (nee Graves) aged 54 years, beloved wife of Archibald Allison and mother of Mrs. William J. Hawke and Mrs. Dora A. Hines. Funeral from above residence on Thursday, December 21, 1933 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.

<b>Allison, Margaret</b>	d. 3 Jun 1889		<b>R64/310</b>
--------------------------	---------------	--	----------------

Allison. On Monday morning, June 3, 1889 at 3:15 of consumption, Martha Allison. Funeral from late residence, No. 829 Second street n.e. on Wednesday at 3 p.m. Friends invited.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Allman, William John**

d. 10 Jun 1883

**R4/250**

Allmann. On June 10, 1883, at 10:07 o'clock p.m., of scarlet fever, Wm. John Allmann, beloved son of Frank and Lillian A. Allmann, aged 5 years 8 months and 1 day.

Rest, darling, rest;

May angels guard thy sleeping form.

To Thee, O God, we give our all,

And wait the resurrection morn.

Funeral to take place from the residence of his grandmother, Mrs. Mary E. Gass, No. 458 C street southwest, tomorrow at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Allsworth, Edward J.</b>	d. 4 Jan 1883	27 yrs.	<b>R95/302</b>
Allsworth. In Washington, D.C. on Thursday evening, January 4, 1883 at 11:20 of consumption, Edward J. Allsworth in the 28th year of his age, eldest son of Capt. Edward Allsworth, U.S.A. (retired). Burial private.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Alman, Missouri Virginia**

d. 24 Jun 1907

**R19/150**

Alman. On Monday, June 24, 1907 at 3:13 a.m., Missouri, beloved wife of James Alman, jr., in the 46th year of his age. Funeral services will be held at her late residence, 1207 H street northeast, Wednesday, June 26 at 2:30 p.m. Friends of the family respectfully invited to attend.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Almy, Alida G.</b> Second wife of Rear Admiral John J. Almy.	b. 1833 – d. 27 May 1911	77 yrs.	<b>R51/230</b>
<p><i>Washington Star, May 28, 1911</i>  <i>Funeral of Mrs. Almy -- Widow of the Admiral Will Be Buried Beside Husband's Grave</i>  The funeral of Mrs. Alida Gardner Almy, widow of Rear Admiral Almy, who died at the family home, 1019 Vermont Avenue Northwest, early yesterday morning, will be held from her late home at 4 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, Rev. Edward H. Ingle of the Church of the Epiphany officiating. The interment will be in Congressional Cemetery, beside the grave of her husband.</p> <p>Mrs. Almy was born in this city at the family home on New Jersey Avenue, Capitol Hill, December 14, seventy-eight years ago. Her father was Col. C.K. Gardner, U.S.A., and her mother was Eliza McLain, who came from the New York family of that name. Mrs. Almy was married to the admiral in New York City, and spent the first years of her wedded life on Capitol Hill. For the past thirty-three years or more she made her home in the house on Vermont Avenue, which was built by the admiral, and where he died May 16, 1895.</p> <p>Mrs. Almy had enjoyed good health up to about April 27, when her fatal illness began. She leaves one son, Augustus G. Almy, who lives at Coronado Beach, Cal., and two daughters -- Mrs. Annie Haines of this city, widow of Maj. John T. Haines, U.S.A., who died at Fort Sam Houston, Tex. about two weeks ago, and Mrs. Sadie Price of New York City, wife of H. Brooks Price, an architect.</p> <p>Mrs. Almy was well known among the old families of Washington as a woman of strong personal qualities and firm friendships. She had always been interested in the work of the Episcopal Church, being connected in early life with Trinity Church, on Capitol Hill, and later with the Church of the Epiphany.</p>			
<b>Almy, Charles G.</b>	b. 13 Dec 1851 - d. 2 Sep 1903	51 yrs.	<b>R51/227</b>
<p>Son of Rear Admiral John J. Almy. At 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon from his late residence, 1019 Vermont Ave., N.W. The services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Plummer, assistant pastor of the Church of the Epiphany, assisted by Rev. William Taylor Snyder, rector of the Church of the Incarnation who was a lifelong friend of the deceased. The services which were private were the customary rites of the Protestant Episcopal Church and no address was made. There were present at the house members of the family and a few intimate friends. The pall bearers were Dr. William Penn Compton, Mr. John C. Poor, Mr. Archibald Hopkins, Captain William Hopkins, USMC, Mr. Eugene B. Wills and Mr. DeBree Higgins.</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, September 2, 1903, p. 3</i>  <i>Charles G. Almy Dead</i>  <i>Was a son of the Late Rear Admiral Almy</i>  <i>Heat Prostration the Primary Cause of Death--</i>  <i>Funeral to Occur Tomorrow Afternoon</i>  Charles G. Almy, aged 50 years, whose home was at 1019 Vermont avenue northwest, died at 3 o'clock this morning at the Emergency Hospital. His death was due to heat prostration.</p> <p>Mr. Almy was the son of the late Rear Admiral Almy and brother of Lieutenant Commander A.C. Almy, at present on the Marblehead. He returned from a trip to Cape May two weeks ago yesterday, because business matters demanded his attention in the city. Friday afternoon he was overcome with the heat at the Metropolitan Club and was removed to the Emergency Hospital by Dr. Dunn, who had been called from the hospital with the ambulance. His condition did not seem to be serious at that time, but alarming symptoms appeared Monday afternoon. He continued to grow worse, and Dr. William P. Crompton, the family physician, was called in. A telegram was sent to his mother, Mrs. Almy, and a sister, Miss Sarah Almy, who have been spending the summer on Narragansett bay, informing them of the serious condition of Mr. Almy.</p> <p>When his mother and sister arrived in the city last night Miss Almy went directly from the train to the hospital, where she found her brother unconscious. A number of prominent physicians were called in for consultation and were around the bedside at midnight. Along them were Dr. Crompton, Dr. H.L.E. Johnson, Dr. George N. Acker and Drs. Dunn and Perkins. They entertained no hopes of Mr. Almy's recovery. As stated, he died three hours later.</p> <p><i>Native of Washington</i>  Mr. Almy was born in Washington in 1854. He went into the Pennsylvania railroad shops and worked for the road for twenty years. He resigned to accept a position with the Carpenter Steel Company of Reading, Pa., which he represented at the time of his death. He has resided with his mother at their home on Vermont avenue since the death of his father. He was prominent in social circles and a member of the Metropolitan</p>			

Club and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Besides the members of the family mentioned, another sister, Mrs. J.T. Haines, whose husband is in the army, survives him.

The funeral services will be from his late residence at 3 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, and will be conducted by Rev. Mr. Plummer, assistant pastor of Epiphany Church. The interment in Congressional cemetery will be private. The pallbearers had not been selected at a late hour today, but the Loyal Legion and probably the Metropolitan Club will be represented.

*The Evening Star, September 4, 1903, p. 3*

*Last Rites Over Dead*

*Funeral of Charles Gardner Almy Yesterday Afternoon*

The funeral of Charles Gardner Almy, who died last Wednesday morning, took place at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon from his late residence, 1019 Vermont avenue northwest. The services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Blummer, assistant pastor of the Church of the Epiphany, assisted by Rev. William Taylor Snyder, rector of the Church of the Incarnation. The latter had been a friend of Mr. Almy for many years. The services were private and consisted of the customary rites of the Protestant Episcopal Church, without an address. A few intimate friends and the members of the family were present. The interment was in the Congressional cemetery.

The pallbearers were Dr. William Penn Compton, Mr. John C. Poor, Mr. Archibald Hopkins, Capt. William Hopkins, U.S.M.C.; Mr. Eugene B. Wills and Mr. J. DeBree Higgins.

**Almy, Rear Admiral John Jay**

d. 16 May 1895

80 yrs.

**R51/229**

Almy. On Thursday, May 16, 1895, at 3:07 a.m., John J. Almy, at his home, 1019 Vermont avenue. Funeral will take place from the Church of the Epiphany Saturday, May 18, at 4 p.m. Kindly omit flowers.

*Washington Star, May 16, 1895*

*Admiral Almy Dead -- The Old Naval Hero Passes Away At His Home In This City*

The expected end of Admiral John J. Almy came at a few minutes after 3 o'clock this morning, at his home, 1019 Vermont Avenue. He end was a peaceful one, and was a fitting close to a long and active career.

All through the day the admiral had been sinking, and his family and friends knew that nothing short of a miracle could prolong his life beyond a few hours. Yesterday morning, it was thought the end was near, but he was given strong restoratives and heart tonics, though they all knew that the rally was only artificial and temporary. During the afternoon his mind began to wander, but he did not altogether lose consciousness until a later hour last night. The admiral's last illness was of considerable duration, and for several weeks past he had been confined to his bed.

With the admiral when he died were Mrs. Almy, Miss Almy and the eldest son, Mr. Charles G. Almy. Admiral Almy leaves two other sons -- Lieut. William E. Almy of the fifth cavalry and Lieut. August C. Almy of the United States ship *Husler* -- and another daughter, Mrs. John T. Haines, wife of Lieut. Haines, also of the fifth cavalry, now stationed at Springfield, Mass.

Funeral Arrangements -- There were many callers at the Almy residence on Vermont Avenue today, and more letters and notes of sympathy. A large number of floral remembrances were sent, but the family are particularly desirous that these tokens of friendship be dispensed with.

The funeral will be held Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Church of the Epiphany and the pastor of the church, Rev. Dr. McKim, will conduct the services. The interment will be made at Congressional Cemetery, instead of at Arlington, as it might have been had the family so elected.

The following gentlemen, personal friends of the Admiral, have been asked to act as pallbearers: Admiral Hughes, Admiral Upshur, Admiral Jouett, Admiral Roe, Pay Director Cuswell, Gen. Vincent, Gen. Drum, Judge Hagner and Mr. Chas. Abert. A detachment of sailors will serve as active pallbearers, and a company of Marines will be ordered to accompany the remains. The Military Order of the Royal Legion and the Association of California Fortyniners will be represented at the funeral. The Navy Department had not been officially notified of the death of Admiral Almy this afternoon, so that no action has been taken to provide an



official escort. No general order has been issued from the department, as it is not the custom to issue them in the case of retired officers of the Navy.

Admiral Almy's Career -- Rear Admiral John J. Almy was born in 1815, in Rhode Island, and in 1829 was appointed a midshipman in the Navy. His first cruise was in the Mediterranean, and later he was on duty in southern waters along the coast of Brazil. Promoted to mast midshipman in 1835, he was attached to the receiving ship *New York*, and afterward served for three years on the *Cyane*, in the Mediterranean, as acting master and navigator. In 1841 he was made a lieutenant, and saw considerable duty in the West Indies and on the coast of Africa. He first saw active service of a warlike sort on the *Ohio*, in 1847, in the Gulf of Mexico and on the Pacific coast during the Mexican War. He took part in the siege and capture of Vera Cruz and in the capture of Tuspan, and in 1848, while the navy was in occupation of Mazatlan, he commanded one of the forts. After the Mexican War, he gave five years service to the coast survey, and was then ordered to the command of the *Fulton*, during the operations of the navy on the coast of Central America, consequent upon the filibustering expedition of Gen. Walker to that region. It was on board of the *Fulton*, at Nicaragua, that Walker surrendered to Rear Admiral Baulting. The latter officer commended Lieut. Almy highly for his services in this crisis, saying of him: "He performed his part of the work exceedingly well, and is an officer who can be relied upon at all times." Lieut. Almy continued in command of the *Fulton* during and until after the Paraguay expedition, when he was attached to the New York navy yard. He was commissioned commander in April 1861, just as the civil war broke out, and was constantly in command during the year along the Atlantic coast. While on this duty, in command of the *Connecticut*, he captured and sent in four noted blockade-running steamers, laden with valuable cargoes, while he ran ashore and destroyed three others.

Being promoted to a captaincy in 1865, he was placed in command of the *Juanita*, and while cruising on the coast of Brazil, he rescued the Brazilian brig *America* and her crew from shipwreck, for which he was thanked by Emperor Dom Pedro of Brazil. After receiving his commission as Commodore in 1869 he was stationed here as the chief signal officer of the navy, and served as such for two years. He was made rear admiral in August, 1873, and at once ordered to the command of the naval forces in the Pacific. Two months after receiving this assignment, a serious revolution broke out in Panama, and the city of that name and the railroad crossing the isthmus were in great danger of being destroyed. Admiral Almy only had the *Pensacola* and *Benicia* at hand, but he took immediate steps to protect the property and lives of the residents. He landed a force of men and prevented the disturbance of European as well as American citizens, and so well was the railroad communication across the isthmus assured that passengers, freight and specie passed over it during the prevalence of the trouble without interference or molestation. For this Admiral Almy received the thanks of the Panama and the Pacific rail companies as well as of all the consuls and the foreign merchants of Panama. He was retired under the operations of late in April 1877, and two years previous had been presented by King Kalakaua of Hawaii with the order of King Kamehameha I, in recognition of the courtesies shown to the king on the occasion of his visit to the United States.

Admiral Almy had the honor of performing the largest amount of sea service credited to any officer of the navy, having seen twenty-seven years and ten months of his duty, his shore or other duty having been fourteen years and eight months.

*Washington Star, May 18, 1895*

*Funeral of Admiral Almy*

Funeral services will be held at the Church of the Epiphany this afternoon at 4 o'clock over the remains of Rear Admiral John Jay Almy, retired, who died this city early Thursday morning. The services will be conducted by Rev. Dr. McKim, rector of the church, and the interment will be at Congressional Cemetery. The pallbearers selected are Admiral Hughes, Admiral Upshur, Admiral Jouett, Admiral Roe, Pay Director Caswell, Gen. Vincent, Gen. Drum, Judge Hagner and Mr. Chas. Abert. A detachment of sailors will serve as body bearers and a company of marines will be at the cemetery to pay the last military tribute to the dead, by firing a volley over the grave and the sounding of "taps" by a bugler, stationed at its head. The military order of the Loyal Legion and the Association of California Forty-niners have arranged to attend the funeral in a body.

*The Evening Star, June 1, 1895*

The will of the late Rear Admiral John Almy, dated November 13, 1886, was filed yesterday afternoon and appoints the widow of the deceased, Alida G. Almy, executrix. The insignia of the order of Kamehameha, presented to the deceased by the late King Kalakaua, is given to Charles J. Amy, a son, and a silver brick is given to another son, Wm. E. Amy, a third son, Augustus C. Almy being given the swords, belts, uniforms and naval books of his father. The daughters, Ann E. and Sarah G. Almy are to have \$5,000 life insurance, the family jewelry and a home with the widow as long as they remain unmarried. The widow is to have life estate in the residue of the estate, and at her death it is to be divided among the children.



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Almy, Sarah Gardner</b> First wife of Rear Admiral John J. Almy.	d. 10 Dec 1871	44 yrs.	<b>R51/228</b>

<b>Alsop, Harry A.</b>	d. 19 Nov 1938	52 yrs.	<b>R120/240</b>
------------------------	----------------	---------	-----------------

Alsop, Harry A. Suddenly on Saturday, November 19, 1938, Harry A. Alsop, beloved son of the late Thaddeus and Catherine Alsop. Funeral from his late residence, 1116 Florida ave. n.e. on Tuesday, November 22, at 9:30 a.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Arrangements by the Wm. H. Sardo Co.

*The Evening Star, November 20, 1938, p. B1*

*Man Collapses, Dies After Visit To Cemetery*

Harry Alsop, 52, yesterday planted flowers over the grave in which he will be buried Tuesday.

Stricken with a heart attack, Mr. Alsop, who lived at 1106 K street N.E., collapsed in the family lot in Congressional Cemetery.

According to his brother William, 1309 Potomac avenue S.E., who was with him at the time, the two brothers went to the cemetery about 11:30 a.m. yesterday to plant flowers in the newly sodded ground of the family lot and over the grave of another brother, Samuel, who died last June. At the end of their task about 90 minutes later, Harry Alsop, who was collecting the garden tools, suddenly collapsed.

With the aid of a cemetery attendant, William Alsop carried his brother to his car and rushed him to Casualty Hospital. He was pronounced dead on arrival. District Coroner A. Magruder MacDonald attributed Mr. Alsop's death to the heart attack.

Mr. Alsop had been in good health, according to his brother, until the time of the collapse.

Funeral services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday at the residence with burial in the family lot in Congressional Cemetery.

<b>Alsop, Samuel J.</b>	d. 7 Jun 1938		<b>R120/240</b>
-------------------------	---------------	--	-----------------

Alsop, Samuel J. On Tuesday, June 7, 1938 at his residence, 1116 Florida avenue n.e., Samuel J. Alsop, beloved son of the late Thaddeus and Catherine Alsop. Funeral from his late residence on Friday, June 10 at 8:30 a.m. Thence to Holy Name Church where mass will be said at 9 a.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Arrangements by William H. Sardo & Co.

<b>Alsop, Thaddeus C.</b>	d. 25 Apr 1921		<b>R119/240</b>
---------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------

Alsop. Thursday, April 25, 1921 at his residence, 1112 Florida avenue n.e., Thaddeus C., beloved husband of the late Catherine Alsop. Funeral from his late residence, Monday, May 2 at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alsten, Sarah</b>	d. 20 Jun 1860	36 yrs.	<b>R72/92</b>
Alsten. On the 20th inst., Mrs. Sarah Alsten in the 37th year of her age. Her funeral will take place on Thursday, 21st inst., at 2 o'clock from the Washington Infirmary. Her friends and those of her brother (George W. Bray) are respectfully required to attend.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Altdorfer, Frank Louis</b>	d. 4 Nov 1882		<b>R97/290</b>
Altdorfer. November 4th, 1882, F. Louis Altdorfer, in his 27th year. Funeral services at St. John's church, 16th and H street northwest, Monday, November 6th, at 3 p.m.			
<b>Altdorfer, Philip</b>	d. 25 Feb 1885	56 yrs.	<b>R97/291</b>
Altdorfer. On Wednesday evening, February 25th, 1885, at his late residence, 915 Twenty-sixth st. n.w., Philip Altdorfer, in the fifty-seventh year of his age. Funeral at St. John's church, corner 16th and H street n.w., on Saturday, February 28th, 1885, at 2 o'clock sharp. Friends and relatives invited to attend.			
<b>Altdorfer, Margaret</b>	d. 30 Jun 1901	69 yrs. 2 mos.	<b>R97/291</b>
Altdorfer. On Sunday, June 30 at 4 a.m., Margaret Altdorfer, wife of the late Philip Altdorfer. Funeral from her late residence, 125 Pierce street, Anacostia, D.C. on Tuesday, July 2. Friends and relatives invited to attend.			
<i>The Evening Star, July 3, 1901, p. 10</i>			
<i>Anacostia and Vicinity</i>			
The funeral of Mrs. Margetta Altdorfer, who died Sunday morning at her residence on Pierce street, Anacostia, was held yesterday afternoon. The services were conducted by the Rev. W.G. Davenport, rector of the Emmanuel Protestant Episcopal Church, Anacostia, and the interment was made in the Congressional cemetery. Mrs. Altdorfer was the widow of Philip Altdorfer. Two daughters and a son survive her.			
<b>Altdorfer, William L.</b>	d. 29 Aug 1913		<b>R97/290</b>
<i>The Evening Star, September 30, 1913, p. 1</i>			
<i>Claims He Killed in Self-Defense</i>			
<i>William J. Fisher Explains the Stabbing of William J. Altdorfer</i>			
<i>Was Suddenly Attacked And Fought For His Life</i>			
<i>Tragedy in Chevy Chase Home Follows Alleged Attack on Young Woman</i>			
Slain by a stab wound inflicted at the hands of a friend of more than twelve years, William L. Altdorfer, former employe of the Department of Commerce and Labor, and later a writer of special articles for Sunday newspapers, is dead at his bungalow in Elm Street, North Chevy Chase, Md. Crazy by liquor, it is declared, Altdorfer had acted improperly toward his own adopted daughter, and when the friend, William J. Fisher, for years a boarder and member of the Altdorfer household, came to the girl's defense Altdorfer turned on him.			
Fisher, who is an employe of the isthmian canal commission, was arrested last night and taken to the Montgomery county jail at Rockville, where he was locked up on a charge of murder.			
A half-pint whisky flask on the dresser in the dead man's bedroom, containing not more than a few spoonfuls of liquor, mutely tells a part of the reasons for the tragedy.			
Altdorfer met his death shortly after 10 o'clock last night. he weapon with which the death wound was inflicted was a pair of shears, the nine-inch blades of which were driven to their full length into his heart. In addition to this wound, four other stab wounds were inflicted on the frenzied man's body by the little one-hundred-and-seven-pound man whom Altdorfer was attempting to choke to death because he had come to the rescue of seventeen-year-old Lillian Reeves, Altdorfer's adopted daughter.			
<i>Came Home Intoxicated</i>			
According to a statement which Fisher made at the Rockville jail today to State's Attorney Outerbridge Spates and Sheriff Howard of Montgomery county, Altdorfer came home intoxicated last night, being assisted into the house by Lewis Turner a next-door neighbor. Turner helped to remove Altdorfer's outer clothing and tried to get him to go to bed. The intoxicated man refused to retire, however, and it is said, insisted on drinking the contents of a half-pint flask of whisky which Turner had taken from his pocket while undressing him.			
When Turner left Altdorfer and returned to his own home next door. Altdorfer, according to Fisher's statement, arose and went into the kitchen where he found little Miss Reeves, and attempted to attack her. Miss Reeves, Fisher says, called for help, and Fisher came downstairs from his room and attempted to get the intoxicated man back into his to own room. Altdorfer became enraged at the interference of the boarder and attacked him.			
The pair struggled in the tiny kitchen for several minutes, when Altdorfer appeared to become quiet and Fisher and the girl went into the dining room. Altdorfer followed, and in a few minutes renewed the struggle.			

It was then that Fisher claims he was about to be overcome by the superior strength of his assailant, and fearing for his life, seized the pair of shears and repeatedly plunged them into Altdorfer's body.

#### *Body Bears Five Wounds*

Five wounds in all were inflicted, only one being more than superficial. This wound, extending the full depth of the nine-inch blades of the shears, passed directly through Altdorfer's heart. He fell to the floor and before Dr. Thomas A. Poole of Chevy Chase could reach the house in response to an urgent telephone message, Altdorfer was dead.

Justice of the Peace Clarence Dawson and Constable Wise, summoned by Dr. Poole, found Fisher at the house. The latter made no attempt to escape, and was placed under arrest. He told the justice and the constable how the deed had been done, and why.

At the autopsy held at the Altdorfer home today it was decided that, in view of Fisher's statement, no formal inquest will be necessary.

It was learned that Mrs. Altdorfer left her husband about a week ago, following an attack in which her husband brutally beat her, rendering her unconscious. Neighbors, it is stated, have repeatedly been compelled to come to the aid of Mrs. Altdorfer and Miss Reeves when they were attacked by Altdorfer in the rages that came upon him when under the influence of drink.

Fisher, the man at whose hands Altdorfer met his death, is a member of the Columbia Country Club. He is a much smaller man than Altdorfer, weighing barely 107 pounds. To State's Attorney Spates he said today that this was the only trouble or difficulty of any kind he had ever had in his life, and he is reported to be almost prostrated over the tragedy in which he was forced to be the principal actor last night.

An autopsy today was performed by Dr. Conrad and Dr. Poole of Chevy Chase, with Sheriff Howard, State's Attorney Spates and Delegate A.J. Cummings of the Chevy Chase district.

#### *Altdorfer Syndicate Writer*

Altdorfer was for several years a writer of syndicate articles for a number of newspapers, and recently started to prepare a magazine article on the tournaments of Maryland, in which he was being assisted by Mr. Cummings. He was addicted to periodical overindulgence in intoxicants, it is declared, and when under the influence of drink, it is stated, he was practically insane, and a menace to those about him. In his sober senses he was somewhat aggressive, but, so far as his friends knew, was not the kind of man to attempt the kind of crime which resulted in his death last night.

It was stated today that the board of guardians would take charge of Miss Reeves during her minority, but it was declared by Mrs. Altdorfer and the girl herself that nothing of that kind was necessary.

Besides his wife, Altdorfer is survived by two sisters, one living in Washington and the other in Leesburg, Va.

#### *Fisher Makes Statement*

In his cell at the Rockville jail this morning Mr. Fisher made the following statement to a reporter of The Star:

"Mr. Altdorfer came home intoxicated last night and was assisted into the house by Lewis Turner, who lives next door. Mr. Turner tried to get him to bed, and removed his outer clothes, but Altdorfer would not go to bed nor allow his nightshirt to be put on him.

"I was upstairs changing my clothes, which were damp from the rain in which I had been caught, when a noise downstairs attracted my attention. I ran down and found Altdorfer in the kitchen with Miss Reeves, his adopted daughter, and the young girl told me he had been behaving improperly toward her.

"When I protested and tried to save the girl Altdorfer appeared to become enraged, rushing at the girl as if to attack her. I stepped between them, and Altdorfer grappled with me. We tussled about the room for a few minutes, but finally quieted him, and I went into the dining room, Miss Reeves following. Altdorfer also followed, and sat on a chair on the opposite side of the room, muttering to himself and threatening to shoot me.

#### *Attacked Without Warning*

"Without an instant's warning he sprang from the chair and hurled himself at me. He had hold of my throat and was choking me, and his superior weight was bearing me to the floor. I felt my strength failing, and seized a pair of shears that I saw lying on a table nearby, and with these I made several lunges at Altdorfer's body. He lightened his grip on my throat, and I lunged the shears' blades into his body as hard as I could. Then he fell to the floor, releasing his grasp on my throat, and I saw he was desperately wounded. I did not know I had killed him, however, until the doctor arrived some time later."

Fisher declared he killed Altdorfer in defense of his own life, and after having exhausted every peaceable means of quieting the drink-crazed man.

*Assisted Altdorfer Into The House*

Lewis Turner, the neighbor who helped Altdorfer into the house and tried to get him to go to bed, told a Star reporter today of his connection with the case. Mr. Turner said he found Altdorfer at the foot of the steps leading up to his yard and helped him up and into the house. There, he says, he took Altdorfer's outer clothing off and forced him down on his bed. He took a half-pint flask of whisky from the man's pocket and placed it on a dresser.

Altdorfer refused to remain on the bed, Turner stated, and rolled off on to the floor, creeping across the room to the dresser and trying to get the whisky flask. Turner started to restrain him, but Miss Reeves, knowing the craving of her adopted father for liquor, urged that he be given the flask, and the drink-crazed man almost drained it at a draught.

Turner says he went to his own home, but a few minutes later was attracted by noises in the Altdorfer home and went over. He did not go in however, as he heard the altercation and knew that owing to Altdorfer's condition, he could do no good. He returned home but had not been back in his own house more than five minutes, he said, when Miss Reeves came running in, exclaiming that "Mr. Fisher had killed Mr. Altdorfer" Fisher himself, Mr. Turner stated, followed almost in her footsteps. He was dressed only in undershirt and trousers and was in his stocking feet.

*Declares He Acted In Self-Defense*

As he came up on the porch, according to Turner, he said:

"Come over; I'm afraid I've killed Altdorfer. But if I have it was in self-defense."

On re-entering the Altdorfer home Mr. Turner found Altdorfer on the floor in the reception hall a widening pool of blood flowing from the wound in his breast and spreading over the rug. Mr. Turner first called Dr. Devereux of Chevy Chase, but being unable to get him called Dr. Poole. When the doctor arrived Altdorfer was dead.

William J. Fisher, the man who killed Altdorfer, had known the family for the past twelve years. He first became acquainted with them in the Philippines. Fisher enlisted in the United States Volunteers during the Spanish-American war and served in the islands. At the expiration of his enlistment he entered the bureau of education in the Philippines, and later became disbursing officer of the bureau. It was while so employed that he became acquainted with the Altdorfers.

On his return to the states he was transferred to the customs service and later to the isthmian canal commission where he is still employed.

Friends of Fisher went to Rockville today to learn if arrangements can be made to secure his release on bond, and to learn his wishes with respect to the employment of attorneys to represent him.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Altemus, (Child of Thomas)</b>	d. 23 Aug 1844		<b>R16/134</b>
<b>Altemus, Andrew Forrest</b>	d. 2 Jul 1874	30 yrs.	<b>R16/135</b>
<p>Altemus. On the 2d of July 1874, Andrew Forrest Altemus, in the 30th year of his age. Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral from his late residence, corner of 11th street and S. Carolina ave. s.e. at 4 p.m., Sunday, July 5, 1874 (Philadelphia Ledger please copy).</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, July 2, 1874</i>  <i>Sudden Death</i></p> <p>This morning Mr. Andrew Forrest Altemus, employed for several years past as a clerk at Mr. Wm. Guinand's wood and coal depot, near the foot of 3d street east, died quite suddenly. Mr. Altemus, although he had been quite unwell for some days past, was yesterday in good spirits, and this morning came to the office about the usual hour--7 o'clock. Mr. Guinand, finding that he was choking, immediately placed him in a carriage and sent him to a physician's. Dr. McKim not being at home they started to another office, but on 7th street, between I and K, he died. It is thought that his death was caused by an affection of the throat. Mr. Altemus was about 30 years of age, resided on the corner of 11th street and South Carolina avenue, and had many friends, especially among the Odd Fellows and Masons, of which orders he was a member.</p>			
<b>Altemus, Benjamin C.</b>	d. 27 Dec 1876	61 yrs.	<b>R16/133</b>
<p>Altemus. Wednesday morning, December 27th, 1876, Benjamin C. Altemus of Philadelphia, in the 62d year of his age. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the residence of his son, F.S. Altemus, No. 205 D street northwest, on Friday, December 29th, at 2 p.m. (Philadelphia papers please copy).</p>			
<b>Altemus, Edgar S.</b>	d. 24 Feb 1905		<b>R16/136</b>
<p>Altemus. On Friday, February 24, 1905 at 9 p.m., Edgar S., beloved husband of Zulema Altemus (nee Thompson) and only son of Elizabeth A. and the late A. Forrest Altemus.</p>			
<b>Altemus, Elsie T.</b>	d. 26 Oct 1901	88 yrs.	<b>R16/139</b>
<p>Altemus. Elsie B., widow of Thomas Altemus passed to spirit life Saturday, October 26, 1901 at 8:15 p.m. Funeral Tuesday, October 29 at 2:30 p.m. from the residence of her son, J.H. Altemus, 334 1st street northeast (Philadelphia and Brooklyn papers please copy).</p>			
<b>Altemus, Forrest Kingsman</b>	d. 24 Dec 1895	2 yrs. 8 mos.	<b>R16/135</b>
<p>Altemus. On Tuesday, December 24, 1895 at 6 o'clock a.m., Forrest Kingsman, only son of Edgar S. and Zulie Altemus. Funeral from the residence of his parents', 625 Pennsylvania avenue southeast. Funeral private.</p>			
<b>Altemus, Irene Dorothy</b>	d. 26 Dec 1895	8 mos.	<b>R16/135</b>
<p>Altemus. At the residence of their parents, 625 Pennsylvania avenue southeast on Tuesday morning, December 24, 1895 at 4 o'clock, Forrest Kingsman, aged 2 years 8 months, also, Thursday December 26, 1895 at 12:25 p.m., Irene Dorothy, aged 8 months, only children of Edgar S. and Zulie Altemus. Funeral private.</p>			
<b>Altemus, J. Homer</b>	d. 20 Nov 1904	46 yrs.	<b>R16/138</b>
<p>Altemus. On Sunday, November 20, 1904, J. Homer Altemus, husband of Carrie Spink Altemus in his 47th year. Funeral from the residence of Mr. William deFord, 730 13th street n.w., Tuesday November 22 at 12 o'clock strictly private.</p>			
<b>Altemus, Mrs. Mary Forrest</b>	d. 5 Feb 1863	46 yrs. 6 mos. 18 days	<b>R39/6</b>
<p>Altemus. On the 5th inst., at 2 o'clock, Mary Forrest Altemus, aged 46 years 6 months and 18 days. Funeral will take place Sunday, 8th inst., at half past 1 o'clock, at the residence of Thomas Altemus.</p> <p>Altemus. On the morning of the 5th inst., Mary, wife of Thomas Altemus, in the 47th year of her age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend her funeral, on Sunday, the 8th inst., at 2 o'clock p.m. (Philadelphia papers copy).</p>			
<b>Altemus, Samuel T.</b>	d. 8 Sep 1860	7 yrs. 5 mos. 1 days	<b>R39/7</b>
<p>Altemus. On the 8th instant, Samuel T. Altemus, son of Thomas and Mary Altemus, aged 7 years 5 months and 1 day.</p>			
<b>Altemus, Thomas</b>	d. 2 Feb 1850	1 yr. 1 mo. 19 days	<b>R16/134</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
Altemus. On Saturday, the 2d instant, Thomas Altemus, aged 13 months and 19 days, son of Thomas and Mary Altemus.			
<b>Altemus, Thomas</b>	d. 27 Jan 1892	80 yrs.	<b>R16/139</b>
Altemus. On Wednesday night, January 27, 1892 at 12:30 o'clock, Thomas Altemus, formerly of Philadelphia, aged 80 years. Funeral private (Philadelphia papers please copy).			



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alton, John</b>	d. 22 Oct 1892	46 yrs.	<b>R94/79</b>
Alton. On October 22, 1892 at 12:13 a.m. at the residence of his brother, Col. Robert Alton, 413 B street northeast of tuberculosis of the throat, John Alton, aged 46 years. Interment private (Newark, N.J. papers please copy).			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Alvord, James C.</b>	b. 14 Apr 1808 - d. 30 Sep 1839	31 yrs.	<b>R57/141</b> ©

**See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"**

*The National Intelligencer, October 5, 1839*

There are two vacancies in the Congressional delegation from Massachusetts, one occasioned by the resignation of Mr. Fletcher of Boston, the other by the death of James C. Alvord of Franklin County, ... and one in Missouri occasioned by the death of Albert G. Harrison.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Amann, Mary</b>	d. 28 Feb 1888		<b>R16/250</b>
Amann. On Tuesday, February 28, 1888 in the 73d year of her age, Anna Mary Amann, wife of the late Charles Amann of Richmond, Va. Funeral from her late residence, No. 512 13th street southeast on March 1 at 4 o'clock p.m. Friends invited.			

**America, Amy** d. 1 Apr 1894 4 yrs. 7 mos. 20 days **R12/83**  
 America. On Sunday, April 1, 1894, at 6 a.m., Amy America, beloved daughter of Thomas F. and Carry M. America, aged 4 years 7 months and 20 days. Funeral from her late residence, No. 421 4th street southeast, Tuesday, April 3, at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

**America, Bertha A.** d. 6 May 1884 10 mos. 27 days **R86/141**  
 America. Suddenly on May 6th, 1884, at 1:10 a.m., Bertha Alice, aged 10 months and 27 days, daughter of George E. and Virginia F. America. Funeral from parents' residence, No. 1529 K street southeast, on Wednesday, May 7th, at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives of the family are invited to attend.

**America, Hattie Belle** d. 21 Jan 1907 19 yrs. **R158/234**  
 America. On Monday, January 21, 1907 at 10:40 p.m. after a long and painful illness, Hattie Belle America, aged 19 years. Funeral Thursday, January 23 at 1:30 p.m. from the residence of her sister, Mrs. Susie Thomas, 1508 Wisconsin avenue. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

**America, Henry Leonhart** d. 28 Oct 1892 **R83/248**  
 America. On Friday, October 28, 1892 at 1:30 o'clock a.m., Henry Leonhart America, beloved child of Joseph P. and Elizabeth America, departed this life.  
 The pride of our home is gone  
 The one we loved so dear  
 We no more his voice shall hear  
 Which sounds so bright and clear.  
 Funeral from his parents residence, 1115 M street southeast, Monday, 3:30 p.m. Friends and relatives invited (Baltimore papers please copy).

**America, Jessie Bell** d. 12 Nov 1898, i. 14 Nov 1898 3 yrs. 7 mos. 2 days **R94/217**  
 America. On Saturday, November 12, 1898 at 9:20 a.m. after a short illness, Jessere Belle daughter of George E. and F.V. America of Berwyn, Md. Funeral from John M. Michell's 729 11th street southeast on Monday, November 14 at 2:30 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

Daily Log Volume:Page:Line – B-I:1:1

Death Cert.	Birth Loc.	Last Residence	Cause of Death	Fee	Undertaker
5254	MD	Berwyn, MD	Spinal Meningitis	\$4	Boteler & Scott

**America, John W.** d. 24 Jan 1895 **R95/192**  
 America. On Thursday, January 24, 1895, at 2 p.m., after a long and painful illness, John W. America, beloved husband of Susan E. America. Funeral Sunday, January 27, at 2 p.m., from late residence, No. 514 8th street southeast. Relatives and friends invited to attend. (Port Tobacco, Md, papers please copy).

**America, Maggie** d. 29 Apr 1873 **R95/191**  
 America. On Monday, the 28th instant, at 2 o'clock p.m., after a long and painful illness, Maggie, aged 4 years 2 months and 5 days, youngest child of J.W. and S.E. America. Friends and relatives of the family are requested to attend her funeral, Wednesday, the 30th, at 2 o'clock p.m., from her parents' residence, No. 1359 Maryland avenue.

**America, Susan E.** d. 11 Dec 1903 **R95/192**  
 America. On Friday, December 11, 1903 at 3:15 o'clock p.m., Susan E., widow of the late John W. America. Funeral from residence of her daughter, Sallie Y. Nash, 1124 Robinson street southwest, Monday, December 14 at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, December 14, 1903, p. 16*

*Death of Mrs. Susan America*

Mrs. Susan E. America died Friday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sallie Y. Nash, 1124 Robinson street southwest, after a long illness. She was the widow of J.W. America and mother of Thomas E. America, employed as engineer at the House of Representatives. The funeral occurred today at 2 o'clock from her daughter's residence.

<b>Amery, Laura W.</b>	d. 29 May 1904		<b>R113/203</b>
------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------

Amery. On Sunday, May 29, 1904 at 4:20 o'clock p.m., Laura W., beloved daughter of Emma and the late Robert L. Amery. Funeral from the residence of her sister, Mrs. George W. Dunn, 802 A street southeast, Thursday, May 31 at 3 o'clock p.m.

<b>Amery, Robert L.</b>	d. 20 Jul 1900	64 yrs. 5 mos. 10 days	<b>R113/204</b>
-------------------------	----------------	------------------------	-----------------

Amery. On July 20, 1900, at 6:40 p.m., Robert L., beloved husband of Emma D. Amery, in his 64th year. Funeral Sunday, July 22, at 3:30 p.m. from his late residence, 1224 Pennsylvania avenue southeast.

*The Evening Star, July 21, 1900, p. 12*

*Death of R.L. Amery*

Robert L. Amery died last evening at his residence, 1224 Pennsylvania avenue southeast, after an illness of three weeks. The deceased was well known in Georgetown, and prominently identified with the Masonic fraternities of the West End. He was sentinel of Potomac Commandery, No. 3, at the time of his death, and was also a member of Potomac Lodge, No. 5; Potomac Royal Arch Chapter, No. 8, and of the Knights of Pythias. The funeral will be held tomorrow, the interment being with Masonic honors, Worshipful Master F.W. Daw being in charge. The interment will be at Congressional cemetery.

<b>Amery, Dr. Samuel A.</b>	d. 24 Aug 1881	37 yrs. 3 mos.	<b>R92/116</b>
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

Amery. In Cincinnati, Ohio, August 24th, 1881, at 3:50 p.m., Dr. Samuel A. Amery, aged 37 years and 3 months, of consumption. Funeral will take place from his cousin's, Wm. N. Croggon, No. 508 7th street southwest, Sunday, at 4 o'clock p.m. Friends of the family respectfully invited.

*The Evening Star, August 26, 1881*

*Death of a Former Washingtonian*

Dr. Samuel A. Amery died in Cincinnati on Wednesday afternoon, after an illness of several months. Dr. Amery was 37 years of age, a native of Charles county, Md., and was reared in South Washington. After pressing through the several grades of public schools of the fourth district, he finished his education at Charlotte Hall Academy, St. Mary's county, Md., an institution founded by one of his ancestors over a century before. Returning to the District he studied medicine with his cousin, the late Dr. Richard C. Croggon, and graduated in the medical department of Georgetown College, in March, 1866. After practicing here for a short time he entered the service of the government, and spent a few years as an army surgeon in the Black Hills region. About 1869 he established himself in Quincy, Ill., but left there in consequence of ill health in 1874, and settled in Cincinnati, where he resided up to the time of his death. Dr. Amery had many friends in the District, and is pleasantly remembered by Mr. John E. Thompson, his former teacher, and many of the former pupils of the fourth district school, as also by the residents generally of South Washington. His death will be lamented here as in Cincinnati, in which place he had built up a large practice. For some months past he had known that death was approaching, and he quietly awaited its coming, and made preparations therefor. He provided for the removal of his remains to this city and the funeral from the residence of his relatives, W.M. and J.T.S. Croggon, and requested that Rev. Dr. Bittinger should officiate. The remains will arrive here tomorrow.

*The Evening Star, August 27, 1881*

*The Late Dr. Amery*

The remains of the late Dr. Samuel A. Amery, whose death in Cincinnati, Ohio, on Wednesday was noticed in The Star of yesterday, arrived here this morning and was taken to the residence of his relative, W.N. Croggon, 508 7th street southwest. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon, and in compliance with the wishes of the deceased, Rev. Dr. Bittinger, of the Westminster Presbyterian church, will officiate. The interment will be at the Congressional cemetery, with the rites of the Masonic order.

*The Evening Star, August 29, 1881*

The funeral of the late Dr. Samuel A. Amery, a former resident of South Washington, who died in Cincinnati last Wednesday, took place from the residence of his relative, Mr. Wm. N. Croggon, No. 508 7th street southwest yesterday afternoon. Rev. Dr. Bittinger officiated, and at the close of the discourse the remains were taken to the Congressional cemetery for interment. The deceased was a member of McMillan Lodge, No. 140, F.A.A.M., of Ohio, and was buried with Masonic honors by Dawson Lodge, No. 16, of this city, of which deceased was a member during his residence here.

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

<b>Ames, George Christian</b>	d. 7 Feb 1870	65 yrs.	<b>R41/177</b>
-------------------------------	---------------	---------	----------------

Ames. At Brooklyn, New York, Monday the 7th, Mr. George Christian Ames of this city, aged 65 years.

*The Evening Star, Feb. 9, 1870*

We notice among the funeral notices the death of an old citizen of Washington, who had been long and favorably known in this community -- Mr. George C. Ames. Mr. Ames was a native of Accomac county, Va. and came to Washington 25 years ago. He closed a life of usefulness and integrity at the rectory of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn after a year of great suffering by painful disease. He was the father of the Rev. Alfred Ames, the late beloved pastor of Wesley Chapel and father-in-law to Rev. Dr. Hall, late of the Church of Epiphany. His remains will be taken from the latter church to the Congressional Cemetery tomorrow.

<b>Ames, John C.</b>	d. 20 Jan 1871	33 yrs.	<b>R41/180</b>
----------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Ames. On the 20th inst. At the residence of Mr. Jameson, Prince George's co., Maryland, John C. Ames in his 33d year, son of the late George C. Ames, Esq. Of this city. His funeral will take place at 1 o'clock p.m. on Sunday 22d from the Church of the Epiphany.

<b>Ames, Mrs. Margaret S.</b>	d. 18 Oct 1875		<b>R41/178</b>
-------------------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Ames. At the residence of her son, Rev. A.H. Ames at Frederick, Md. On the 18th inst., Mrs. Margaret S. Ames, relict of the late Geo. C. Ames of this city. The funeral service will take place from the Church of the Epiphany at 10 o'clock on Wednesday morning, the 20th inst.

<b>Ames, William Seymour</b>	d. 8 Dec 1850	6 yr. 2 mo. 14 days	<b>R41/179</b>
------------------------------	---------------	---------------------	----------------

Ames. In this city on Sabbath morning, the 8th instant, William Seymour aged 6 years 2 months 14 days, son of George C. and Margaret S. Ames of this city. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from the Church of the Epiphany, at 11 o'clock this morning the 10th.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Amidon, Helen A.</b>	d. 6 Feb 1920		<b>Public Vault®</b>
Amidon. On Friday, February 6, 1920, at 6:40 p.m., Helen Amidon, widow of the late Charles K. Amidon. Funeral from her son's residence, 513 6th st. s.e. on Monday, February 9, 1920, at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend. (New York papers kindly copy).			
<b>Amidon, Mrs. Mary</b>	d. 24 Jan 1846		<b>R35/18</b>
Amidon. In this city on Saturday last after a short illness, Mrs. Mary Amidon, wife of Mr. Hollis Amidon. The friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral this morning at 11 o'clock from her late residence on Louisiana avenue, between 9th and 10th streets.			

<b>Ammann, August</b>	d. 16 Dec 1939		<b>R95/107</b>
-----------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Ammann, August. Suddenly on Saturday, December 16, 1939, at his residence, 418 2nd street n.w., August Ammann, beloved son of the late William Ammann and Augusta Behlen Ammann and brother of William P. Ammann. Funeral from the V.L. Speare Co., 1009 H street n.w. on Wednesday, December 20 at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Ammann, August. Federal Lodge, No. 1, F.A.A.M. will hold a special communication Wednesday, December 20, 1939 at 1 p.m., Masonic Temple for the purpose of conducting the Masonic funeral service for our late brother, August Ammann. Members please attend.

Arthur F. Middleton, W.M.

Wirt B. Furr, Secretary

<b>Ammann, Augusta</b>	d. 30 May 1907	74 yrs. 11 mos.	<b>R93/136</b>
------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------

Ammann. On Thursday, May 30, 1907 at 5:30 a.m., Augusta E. Ammann, aged 74 years and 11 months. Funeral from her late residence, No. 725, 2nd street northeast on Saturday, June 1 at 4 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment at Congressional cemetery (Baltimore papers please copy).

*The Evening Star, May 30, 1907, p. 2*

*Death of Aged Resident*

Augusta Ammans, who lacked only a month of being seventy-five years of age, died about 5:30 o'clock this morning at her home, 725 2d street northeast. The funeral will occur from her late residence next Saturday at 2 o'clock p.m. The interment will be in Congressional cemetery.



---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Ancona, Sarah E.**

d. 25 Feb 1885

**R26/235**

Ancona. Suddenly at 10 o'clock a.m., February 25th, 1885, of paralysis of the heart, Mrs. Sallie Flinn Ancona, wife of John F. Ancona. The funeral will take place from the residence of her father, William Flinn, 301 Second street northwest, on Saturday, the 28th instant at 1 o'clock p.m.

*The Evening Star, February 27, 1885*

*Death of An Esteemed Lady*

Mrs. Sallie Flinn Ancona, wife of John E. Ancona, chief clerk of the stationery department of the House of Representatives, died suddenly of paralysis of the heart on the morning of the 25th inst., at 10 o'clock. Mrs. Ancona was greatly beloved by all who knew her. She leaves three children, and was a good, kind, and affectionate mother. She was popular in musical circles of Washington and led as singer in many of the principal concerts. She was a pupil of Prof. Fairlamb. The funeral will take place from the residence of her father, Wm. Flinn, No. 301 2d street northwest, on Saturday at 1 o'clock p.m.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Ancrum, James H.**

d. 19 Jan 1823

**R72/177**

Ancrum. Very suddenly, in this city, on Saturday last the 19th inst., James H. Ancrum, Esq. of South Carolina. This gentleman arrived here on Wednesday evening from Philadelphia, and on Friday morning was at the Capitol; a severe cold, which he had taken upon the road, fell upon his chest, accompanied with fever, which rapidly and unexpectedly terminated his existence on Saturday at 9 o'clock p.m. This distressing event will be as severe, as it is unlooked for, by his amiable and afflicted family, who are as yet unapprised even of his indisposition. (From St. John's Cemetery, 1860)

Name Birth/Death Age Range/Site

---

**Anders, Clarence A.** d. 6 Jul 1887 4 mos. **R16/145**

Anders. On Wednesday evening, July 6, 1887, at 3:18 o'clock, Clarence A., the infant son of John A. and Minnie E. Anders, aged 4 months.

Far beyond the dark and silent river  
Where the streets are paved with gold,  
God his precious soul has taken  
To the shelter of his fold.

By His Uncles

Funeral from his mother's, Mrs. Bottomley's, No. 712 Twelfth street southeast, Friday evening, at 4 o'clock.  
Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Anderson, (Child of Hezekiah)</b>	d. 30 Oct 1828	10 days	<b>R37/3</b>
<b>Anderson, (Daughter of Hezekiah)</b>	d. 21 Feb 1829	8 days	<b>R37/2</b>
<b>Anderson, (Child of Hezekiah)</b>	d. 1 Sep 1832	6 mo.	<b>R37/2</b>
<b>Anderson, Adolphe</b> Anderson. On Friday, April 17, 1896 at 1 p.m. at 1111 B street northeast, Adolphe Freeman, infant son of Rev. A.F. and Blanche C. Anderson. Funeral private.	d. 17 Apr 1896		<b>R82/316</b>
<b>Anderson, Alice</b> Anderson. On Wednesday, May 2, 1894, at 5 o'clock p.m., Alice, beloved wife of Albert A. Anderson and eldest daughter of Adolphus F. and Lorraine Lippard. Funeral from her late residence, Brightwood Park, Saturday, May 5 at 1 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited.	d. 2 May 1894		<b>R88/155</b>
<b>Anderson, Allen G.</b> Anderson. On Saturday, April 25, 1908 at 219 Harrison street, Anacostia, Allen G. Anderson, aged 68 years.	d. 25 Apr 1908	68 yrs.	<b>R160/256</b>
<b>Anderson, Annette</b> Anderson. On Saturday, June 22, 1889 at her parents residence, Annette, infant daughter of Thomas S. and Josie Anderson. Funeral tomorrow (Sunday) afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence, 1924 K street n.w.	d. 22 Jun 1889		<b>R22/139</b>
<b>Anderson, Annie</b> Anderson. On the 26th of August, 1879 in Uniontown, Anna Eliza, infant daughter of William T. and Frances H. Anderson, aged 3 months and 7 days. Funeral on Thursday, 28th, at 3 p.m. Friends respectfully invited to attend.	b. 19 May 1879 - d. 26 Aug 1879	3 mos. 7 days	<b>R2/213</b>
<b>Anderson, Arthur T.L.</b> Anderson. On Wednesday night, aged 19 months, Arthur Anderson, son of William Anderson of the Treasury Department, after an illness of five days, with Scarlet Fever. Funeral this day at 12 o'clock from Mr. Anderson's residence on 9th street.	d. 30 May 1832	1 yr. 7 mo.	<b>R33/76</b>
<b>Anderson, Blanche Koones</b> Anderson. Saturday, February 28, 1920 at 12:15 a.m., Blanche Koones Anderson, beloved wife of the Rev. A.F. Anderson, D.D. and daughter of the late Frederick Koones and mother of Mrs. Benjamin Dowell. Funeral services at the residence of Dr. H.C. Thompson, 8500 13th street n.w., Monday, March 1 at 2 p.m. Interment private. Please omit flowers (Harrisburg, Pa. and Chicago, Ill. papers please copy.)	d. 28 Feb 1920		<b>R82/316</b>
<b>Anderson, Charles A.</b> Anderson. On Monday, 24th inst. In this city after a brief illness, Charles A. Anderson, formerly of Philadelphia in the 64th year of his age. His remains were interred in the Congressional Cemetery.	d. 24 Apr 1871	63 yrs.	<b>R35/134</b>
<b>Anderson, Charles Librum</b> Anderson. On Saturday, 8th instant, Chas. Librum, infant son of Librum and Barbara Anderson, aged 5 months. Dearest Charlie, thy bright spirit, Up by God's eternal throne, Now art swelling the grand chorus Welcoming God's people home. The friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral this evening from his parent's residence, Union street, at 2 o'clock.	d. 8 Aug 1868		<b>R87/142</b>
<b>Anderson, Charles Rufus</b> Anderson. On July 5, 1894, Charles Rufus, infant child of James F. and Mary L. Anderson, of cholera infantum, aged 6 months. Funeral private from residence of parents, 215 8th street southeast, on Saturday, July 7, at 4 p.m.	d. 5 Jul 1894	6 mos.	<b>R95/223</b>
<b>Anderson, Christian Otto</b> Andersen. On Saturday, March 25, 1916, at 10 p.m., at Bridgeport, Mass., Otto Andersen, beloved son of Mr. And Mrs. Christian Andersen, Riverdale, Md. Funeral from Lee's chapel Wednesday 3 p.m. Private.	d. 25 Mar 1916		<b>R72/257</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Anderson, Edward Douglas</b>	d. 28 Aug 1855	1 yr. 2 days	<b>R35/135</b>
Anderson. On the 28th instant, Edward Douglas, infant son of Charles A. and Eliza Anderson, aged 1 year 2 days. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the residence of Mr. Charles Cumber at C st. Island between 13 and 13 ½ streets this afternoon at 4 o'clock.			
<b>Anderson, Eleanor</b>	d. 1 Sep 1877	81 yrs.	<b>R56/93</b>
Anderson. On Saturday, September 1, 1877 at 4:15 a.m., Eleanor Anderson, wife of William Anderson, late of the 1st Comptroller's office in the 82d year of her age. Her funeral will take place on Tuesday, September 4 at 3 p.m. from 1450 Rhode Island ave. n.w. The relatives and friends are invited to attend.			
<b>Anderson, Elenor (Nellie)</b>	d. 29 Apr 1913		<b>R136/181</b>
Anderson. On Tuesday evening, April 29, 1913 at 4:50 o'clock, Elenor P., beloved wife of Dalais Anderson. Funeral services will take place at the home of her sister, Mrs. E.R. Selby, 800 K street s.e., Friday, May 2 at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited.			
<b>Anderson, Eliza</b>	d. 9 May 1872		<b>R63/12</b>
Anderson. On the morning of the 9th inst., in joyful hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave, Eliza E. Anderson, in the 23d year of her age. Who would not wish to die like those Whom God's own spirit deigns to bless, To sink into that sweet repose Then wake to perfect happiness. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral from the residence of her brother-in-law, Mr. Daniel Johnston, No. 712 11th street southeast, Sunday afternoon, the 12th inst., at 3 o'clock.			
<b>Anderson, Elizabeth</b>	d. 17 Sep 1872		<b>R37/3</b>
Anderson. On the 16th instant, suddenly of heart disease, Elizabeth E., the wife of the late Hezekiah Anderson. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend her funeral at 4 1/2 o'clock on Wednesday evening from her residence, No. 1222 11th street, between M and N streets east.  <i>The Evening Star, September 19, 1872</i> The wife of Hezekiah Anderson, residing on 11th street, dropped dead at her residence on Tuesday night. Death is supposed to have resulted from heart disease.			
<b>Anderson, Elizabeth</b>	d. 25 May 1885	70 yrs.	<b>R3/31</b>
Anderson. On May 25, 1885 at 4 o'clock p.m., Eliza Anderson, aged 70 years. Funeral will take place from her late residence, No. 532 25th street, between E and F streets northwest, Wednesday, May 27th at 3:30 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.			
<b>Anderson, Elizabeth Sandiford</b>	d. 15 Jul 1855		<b>R35/135</b>
Anderson. On the 15th instant in the triumphs of the Christian faith, Elizabeth Sandiford Anderson, wife of Mr. Charles A. Anderson and daughter of the late Thomas Sandiford of this city. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral this afternoon at 3 o'clock.			
<b>Anderson, Ella Wright</b>	b. 5 Oct 1892 - d. 17 Mar 1982		<b>R111/207</b>
Anderson, Ella Wright. On Wednesday, March 17, 1982, at Rockville Nursing Home, Ella Wright Anderson of Rockville, Md., mother of William E. Anderson Jr., Robert T. and Thomas L. Anderson. Also survived by six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The family will receive friends at The Funeral Home of Warner E. Pumphrey, 8434 Georgia ave., Silver Spring, Md. (Valet Parking, Georgia Avenue Entrance), Thursday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., where service will be held Friday, March 19 at 11:30 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Anderson, Ephraim F.</b>	d. 5 Apr 1877	38 yrs.	<b>Public Vault ©</b>
<i>** Removed to Hanover, Md., April 12, 1877 **</i> <i>The Evening Star, April 7, 1877</i> The Funeral of Col. Ephraim F. Anderson, a former member of the Maryland legislature, and for ten years an appraiser in the Baltimore custom house, who died at Providence Hospital, Thursday afternoon, aged about thirty-eight years of consumption, took place in this city this morning. He recruited a company in the Seventh Maryland regiment, served in the war as its captain, and was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

and taken prisoner. He held the rank of colonel by brevet. Col. Anderson recently returned from Florida, where he went for his health. He was unmarried.

**Anderson, Ethel A.** d. 1 Dec 1897 **R71/304**

Anderson. On Wednesday, December 1, 1897 at 5 a.m., Ethel A. Anderson, infant daughter of Albert and Capitola E. Anderson. Funeral at family residence, No. 470 N street southwest on Friday, December 3 at 2 p.m.

**Anderson, Fannie** d. 11 Sep 1907 **R77/348**

Anderson. On Wednesday, September 11, 1907 at 12:15 a.m. Fannie, wife of the late William F. Anderson and mother of Mrs. John King. Funeral from her late residence, 469 Maryland avenue southwest at 2 o'clock p.m., Friday, September 13. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

**Anderson, Fannie V.** d. 6 Nov 1884 45 yrs. **R23/55**

Anderson. At 12:05 p.m., November 6, 1884, Fannie V. after a long and painful illness, wife of the late Luke Anderson, aged 45 years. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral at her late residence, 1331 Four-and-a-half street southwest on November 8 at 2 p.m.

**Anderson, Florence Barbara** d. 28 Jan 1908 3 mos. **R164/221**

Anderson. On Tuesday, January 28, 1908, at 7:30 a.m., Florence Barbara, infant daughter of Ernest R. and Carrie E. Anderson, aged three months. Funeral private, Wednesday, January 29, at 3 o'clock. [Evening Star, Tuesday, January 28, 1908, Page 7]

**Anderson, Frederick J.** d. 25 Dec 1896 1 yr. 6 mos. **R46/85**

Anderson. On Friday, December 25, 1896 at 10:45 a.m., Frederick J. Anderson, beloved son of Henry C. and Annie S. Anderson, aged 1 year 6 months. Funeral from parents residence, 1013 M street southeast on Sunday afternoon, December 27. Relatives and friends invited.

**Anderson, Garret** d. 19 Jan 1853 56 yrs. **R53/251**

Anderson. On this morning at 1 o'clock Mr. Garret Anderson aged 56 years. His friends are invited to attend his funeral on tomorrow (Thursday) at 12 o'clock M from his late residence on Pennsylvania avenue.

Bookseller and stationer, north side Pennsylvania ave. between 11 and 12th west (Wash. Dir., 1846).

**Anderson, George W.** d. 5 Mar 1895 **R149/249**

Seaman. U.S. Navy (MD)

**Anderson, Harry Joseph** d. 30 Mar 1910 **R31/278W**

Anderson. On Wednesday March 30, 1910 at the residence of his parents, 724 12th street, southeast, Harry J., infant son of Harry and Mamie Anderson (nee Higgs). Funeral from his residence, Friday, April 1, at 3 o'clock p.m.

**Anderson, Hattie** d. 13 Sep 1879 6 yrs. **R87/229**

Anderson. Saturday, September 13th, 1879, at 5 o'clock a.m., Hattie, beloved daughter of W.D. and Mollie Anderson, in the seventh year of her age. Funeral Sunday, September 14th, at 4 o'clock p.m., from the residence of her grandmother, Mrs. Mary Atchison, 734 New Jersey avenue northwest.

**Anderson, Henry C.** d. 16 Mar 1908 42 yrs. **R10/251**

Anderson. Suddenly, March 16, 1908 at 9 a.m. at his home, 136 Jefferson street, Anacostia, D.C., Henry C., son of Joseph C. and Jane E. Anderson, aged 42 years. Funeral Wednesday, March 18. Family only.

**Anderson, Henry D.** d. 1 Mar 1910 **R149/191**

Anderson. Suddenly on Tuesday, March 1, 1910, Henry D. Anderson, beloved husband of Susie Anderson. Funeral will take place on Thursday, March 3 at 2 o'clock from his late residence, 1236 Pennsylvania ave. southeast.

*The Evening Star, March 2, 1910*

*Loses Life in the River -- Henry D. Anderson Drowned in Eastern Branch  
Coroner Decides His Mind Was Diseased--His Death Not Caused by Suicide*

Henry D. Anderson, fifty-eight years old, and a former employee of the Navy Yard, was drowned in the Eastern branch, near the foot of D street southeast, yesterday afternoon about 4 o'clock. His body was recovered by Robert Ratherdale, who is employed on the grounds at the Washington Asylum, and Noel Slater of 407 Kentucky avenue. The drowning occurred under conditions which were particularly distressing and, it is stated by his friends, might easily have been prevented had proper precautions been taken by persons who saw him lingering about the river.

Mr. Anderson lived with his family at 1236 Pennsylvania avenue southeast. Several months ago he lost his position in the Navy Yard and since that time his mind seems to have been affected. He worried over the loss of his position, and was in bad health. His relatives feared the time would come when they would be compelled to have him sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane.

*Family Calls on Police*

The unfortunate man dressed himself and went out for a walk yesterday morning about 5 o'clock. When he had not returned about noon his family became alarmed and asked the police to make an effort to find him. He was subject to spasms, they informed the police, and it was feared he had been taken ill. Following the drowning his relatives were told that several persons employed in institutions about the eastern section of the city had seen the missing man in the water a number of times during the day, but they had not regarded it as necessary to notify the police. Anderson's actions, his relatives state, must have marked him as a man who had completely lost his reason and they are sure he did not realize what he was doing. Their information is that he waded out into the water several times, returning ashore each time, but remaining about the wharf as if it had been summer weather.

Shortly before 4 o'clock Ratherdale and Slater saw Anderson wade from the direction of the jail to the channel of the stream. They hurried to his assistance, thinking they might be able to rescue him. They were unable to do so, however, as Anderson went beneath the surface and disappeared before they got to him.

*Body Recovered*

The young men had the harbor police notified of the incident, and the crew of the police boat hurried to the scene to drag for the body. Ratherdale and Slater had dragged and recovered the body before their arrival and the police removed it to the morgue.

Relatives of the dead man went to the morgue later in the day and identified the body. Coroner Nevitt also viewed the remains and heard statements of the conditions under which the drowning occurred. He concluded that the actions of Anderson indicated a disordered mind and was satisfied his drowning was not the result of an intention to commit suicide. The body was removed from the morgue this morning to be prepared for burial.

<b>Anderson, Hezekiah</b>	d. 17 Jul 1868	72 yrs.	<b>R37/2</b>
---------------------------	----------------	---------	--------------

Anderson. On Friday, July 17 at quarter past 4 o'clock p.m. at his residence on 11th street east between M and N streets south in his 73d year, Hezekiah Anderson. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral on Sunday evening, July 19 at 4 o'clock p.m.

Block maker in the Navy Yard area

<b>Anderson, Ida Lipphard</b>	d. 19 Oct 1911		<b>R88/155</b>
-------------------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Anderson. On Thursday, October 19, 1911 at 2:30 a.m. after a brief illness, Ida Lipphard Anderson, beloved daughter of Albert and the late Alice Anderson, in the 23d year of her age. Funeral fro her late residence, 74 U street n.w. on Saturday, October 21 at 3 p.m.

<b>Anderson, Idell</b>	d. 4 Aug 1893		<b>R22/140</b>
------------------------	---------------	--	----------------

Anderson. At 9:45 o'clock p.m. on August 4, 1893, Idell, infant daughter of Thomas S. and Josie Anderson. Funeral will take place from her parents residence, 1924 K street northwest on Saturday at 2 o'clock.

<b>Anderson, Jesse B.</b>	d. 31 Jan 1872		<b>R22/1</b>
---------------------------	----------------	--	--------------

Anderson. January 31st ultimo, Jesse B. Anderson, Anacostia, D.C. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral at the residence of William L. Anderson, opposite the National Race Course, February 2d, 2 o'clock p.m.

<b>Anderson, Joseph C.</b>	d. 25 Jan 1910	84 yrs.	<b>R10/250</b>
----------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Anderson. On Tuesday, January 25, 1910 at 138 Jefferson street, Anacostia, D.C., Joseph C. Anderson, aged 84 years. Funeral on Friday, January 28 at 11 o'clock a.m. from his late residence (Virginia papers please copy).

**Anderson, Joseph Inslee**

b. 5 Nov 1757 – d. 17 Apr 1837 79 yrs.

**R31/44**

**See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"**

*The National Intelligencer, April 18, 1837*

At the residence of his son, in this city, yesterday, aged eighty years, the Hon. Joseph Anderson, late First Comptroller of the Treasury, an office which he had honorably filled for many years. The prime of his early life was spent in the service of his country; for he bore arms through the whole of the war of the Revolution. Some time after the close of the war, he removed from New Jersey, his native State, to Tennessee; and, soon after the admission of the latter State in the Union, he was chosen one of her Senators in Congress.. Of the Senate he was a member for eighteen years, mostly during the Administrations of Presidents Jefferson and Madison, the confidence of both of whom, as well as of the body to which he belonged, he deservedly possessed in a high degree. He has left a number of descendants to mourn his loss and emulate his virtues.



**Joseph Inslee Anderson**

Funeral notice -- The funeral of the Hon. Joseph Anderson, will take place on Tuesday, the 18th April, at 4 o'clock, from the house of his son, Mr. William Anderson, corner of G and 12th streets. His friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend.

*The National Intelligencer, April 20, 1837*

*The Late Judge Anderson*

In our paper of Tuesday last we announced the decease of the Venerable and Honorable Joseph Anderson, late Comptroller of the Treasury. Since that publication, we have been favored with the following particulars of his life, in which we are sure our readers will take much interest:

*JOSEPH ANDERSON* was born at White Marsh, in the county of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania, on the 5th of November, 1757. In the year 1776, he joined the Army of the Revolution, and served during the war from 1776 to its close in 1783. After serving for two years as Ensign and Lieutenant,

he received the command of a company in the New Jersey line, and so continued to the close of the war, when he received, by an act of Congress, the brevet rank of Major. He was in several of the battles fought by the Army under General Washington in the Northern States, one of which the writer of this communication knows to have been the battle of Monmouth. He served in the expedition under Gen. Sullivan against the Six Nations of Confederated Indians. He served at the siege of York. In illustration of his character and firmness as an officer, is the high degree of confidence which the men under his immediate command always reposed in him. This fact was remarkably exemplified when that part of the New Jersey line with which his company was then on duty mutinied; the military order and discipline of his company was preserved unimpaired in the midst of the excitement and mutiny of the other troops of the same line, and of the Pennsylvania line; and he received from the commander of his regiment, Col. Dayton, a written testimonial of that fact. After the close of the Revolution, he settled in New Jersey, and there engaged in the practice of the law, to which he had devoted his studies before the commencement of the war. Soon attaining a high standing in his profession, he was appointed by General Washington, in 1791, a Judge in the Southwestern Territory, now the State of Tennessee, in which capacity he acted for several years. He bore a prominent part in the Convention which formed the Constitution of Tennessee, in 1796. After serving on the bench for several years, he resigned, to engage in the more active and lucrative business of the practice of the law. To this object he assiduously, energetically, and successfully devoted himself, until he was called by his adopted State, in 1797, to act as one of her first Senators in Congress. He was appointed, by four successive elections, to represent that State in the Senate of the United States in which capacity he served for eighteen years, when, in 1815, he was appointed Comptroller of the Treasury of the United States by Mr. Madison, the duties of which office he discharged with honor to himself, and service to his country, until, about twelve months since, being prostrated by paralysis, he withdrew from the cares of public life.

He expired with calmness and Christian resignation, after an illness of eight days, which his previously prostrated physical condition prevented from being marked by long continued pain.

*Will of Joseph Anderson*, Comptroller of the U.S. Treasury, residing in the City of Washington, D.C. (dtd. Jan. 2, 1836, probated March 18, 1839; Book 5, pp. 97-104; Box 14)



Disposition of property; in consideration of my having advanced large sums of money for my son, William, and having chiefly educated his two daughters, I feel, in all the tenderness of a parent for him, that I ought in justice to my other children, not assign to him any further portion of my Estate.

To son, Dr. Thomas A. Anderson, I have given his full share of land and money; although I am satisfied that release made by him to me of some 90 or 100 acres of land in southeast corner of tract called "Hackberry" is no equivalent, even if he should make it good, for the sums of money owned by him to me, my injunction that he will take care of his mother during her lifetime, subject however, to any other arrangements which my sons Alexander, Pierce Butler, and Addison Alexander may think it prudent to make for her comfort and well being; to him one pair of candlestick sconces silver plated with arms.

My sons Alexander, Thomas, Pierce Butler and Addison Alexander, believing they will, as Christian brothers, and filial reverence, do all things most advisable, to promote the mental peace and general tranquility of their mother.

To son, Pierce Butler Anderson, Esq., already given a small but valuable plantation and a small tract of land with mill seat thereon; have advanced to him since his going to Tenn., in cash, at various times considerable money, and therefore believe he has had his full share of my estate, but as far as forth as in equity, I can go in compliance with the wish of my son Washington, that to Pierce Butler, my undivided 2/3 of tract of land lying in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and known as "Lead Mines," near Peter Echols', supposed to contain nearly 600 acres, it is not more than an eighth part of what have fallen to my son Washington if he had lived.

To son Addison Alexander Anderson, 403 acres of land in Roane Co., Tenn., on the Tenn. River, and being the upper part of Hacket's Bend" as surveyed by A.S. Lanoir on or about Oct. 31, 1834 at my instance.

To son James Madison Alexander, exhort him to see to become truly pious and upright; to remember he is the son of a Revolutionary father and that is my earnest desire to meet him as well as the rest of my children, redeemed thru Christ, in the Heavenly Kingdom; to him the "Upland" tract, including the spring of what is called "Hacket's Bend," also tract near Athens in McMinn Co., Tenn., which I purchased of Mr. Bogart; also brick house and land, estimated at 12 acres, adjoining Athens; also "Town Creek" tract in Roane Co., Tenn., rents from property given to son James to form in part the sum I intend his guardian to use for him annual until he arrives at age of 21 years.

Sons Alexander, Pierce Butler, and Addison Alexander, to be the absolute control of wife, to continue with her and brother Dr. Thomas A. Anderson; to them in trust for benefit of wife, all interest in a mercantile establishment at the Cheek's crossroads in East Tenn., the amount of capital invested by me being \$2,000, the same being the firm of Deaderick and Anderson; also negroes Davy, Alberto and Chany, now in the City of Washington, and Sarah, Ned, Abraham, Lizzy and her children, and Davy, now in the State of Tenn.; trustees to pay son Dr. Thomas A. Anderson \$300/annually in full compensation for his support of my wife.

To son Alexander Anderson, I have already given him a tract on the Tenn. River of 300 acres or thereabouts; also one other tract in State of Alabama of 160 acres; also at different times made to him considerable advances in stock, furniture, rents of my farms, money and a valuable negro boy.

Testator mentions previous will and conditions, published May 22, 1835.

Testator sold one-half of a very valuable tract of land called "Soldier's Rest" on Nola Chucky River to my son, Alexander Anderson, for which he received two negro boys, Abram and Henry, and one negro woman, Lizzy and child, valued at the time about \$1,500; making a deed of gift for other half of tract to son Alexander in consideration of he paying to Dr. Thomas A. Anderson \$200/annually.

Exrs.: Alexander, Thomas, Pierce Butler and Addison Alexander Anderson, sons

Wits.: John Laub; James Larned; William Williamson (both Larned and Williamson were dead by March 18, 1839)

**Anderson, Joseph M.**

d. 30 Aug 1900

47 yrs.

**R63/56**

Anderson. On Thursday, August 30, 1900 at 10 p.m. at University Hospital, Joseph M. Anderson, aged 57 years. Notice of funeral in Saturday morning's Post.

Anderson. The remains of the late Mr. Joseph M. Anderson will be taken from the vault at Congressional cemetery and interred on Tuesday, September 4, 1900 at 4 p.m.

*The Evening Star, August 25, 1900, p. 12*

*Great Falls Cars Collide*

*Motorman Joseph Anderson Reported to be Badly Hurt*

*The Cars Came Together on a Curve West of Glen Echo Junction*

There was a head-on collision this morning on the Great Falls electric railroad at the curve just west of what is known as Glen Echo junction, where the cars for Chevy Chase circle switch off from the main track. Joseph M. Anderson, aged 45, living at 719 East Capitol street, a motorman on one of the cars was severely injured and several other people were understood to be slightly hurt. Their names were not ascertained.

From the story of the accident as learned by a Star reporter, a car was derailed at Glen Echo junction. To avoid the derailed car the others were run on the other track, switching off to the right track at the first opportunity. An east-bound car was approaching a west-bound car, both traveling at a good rate of speed. West of Glen Echo junction there is a curve, and on account of the turn neither of the motormen were able to see the other car as the two approached each other, and each car made sufficient noise to drown the sound of the other. The cars came together at the curve, the motormen too late realizing the danger.

The two cars crashed into each other with considerable force. One of them is said to have been completely wrecked, while the other was badly damaged. When the debris was cleared away and Anderson was brought out it was found that he was badly hurt. Traffic on the Great Falls line was considerably delayed by the collision. The first Tenleytown car that came along carried the injured man to 32d and Q streets, from which point the patrol wagon conveyed him to the Georgetown University Hospital, where he received prompt treatment. The other persons injured refused to be brought to town, and it is said they escaped with slight bruises. Several passengers were stated to have been in the cars at the time.

When taken off of the car Anderson shouted loudly with pain. His broken leg was set at the hospital. It was feared he was injured internally. After receiving attention he was placed in a ward and no one was permitted to see him. His condition was reported as serious.

The accident resulted in tying up the cars on the road for fully an hour.

*The Evening Star, August 31, 1900, p. 7*

*Death of Joseph Anderson*

*Motorman's Injuries Received in Recent Accident Result Fatally*

Joseph M. Anderson, the motorman on the Great Falls electric railroad who was injured in the head-on collision of last Saturday morning, died last evening at Georgetown University Hospital, where he was placed as soon as possible after the occurrence. His death was not unexpected by the hospital authorities. Coroner Nevitt was notified of the death this morning. An inquest will be held tomorrow at the fifth precinct station. H. Maurice Talbott, prosecuting attorney of Montgomery county, Md., will attend, as the accident occurred in Maryland.

The accident which caused the death of Anderson was caused by two cars meeting on one track, a derailed car precluding the use of the other track for the time being. Anderson was on the right track when the accident occurred, and stuck to his post. The other car crashed into his and partly telescoped it, pinning the motorman beneath the wreck so firmly that levers were required to extricate him. He was placed on another car and brought to Georgetown over the Georgetown and Tenleytown road, the patrol wagon meeting the car at 32d and Q streets, and conveying the injured man to the hospital. An examination revealed the fact that his right leg was broken, and numberless severe bruises and cuts were found on his body. Peritonitis developed as a result of internal injuries received, and death soon ensued. Anderson was unmarried, and lived at 719 East Capitol street, formerly working on the 14th street branch of the Capital Traction Company.

*The Evening Star, September 1, 1900, p. 2*

*Blames The Company*

*Jury's Verdict in Matter of Motorman Anderson's Death*

*Criminal Carelessness Charged*

*Investigation Into Circumstances of Accident on Electric Road*

*Evidence Submitted*

Coroner Nevitt held an inquest today at the fifth precinct police station to ascertain the responsibility for the death of Joseph M. Anderson, the motorman on the Metropolitan electric railway, who was fatally injured in the collision near Glen Echo last Saturday morning. As heretofore published in The Star, Anderson died at the Georgetown University Hospital Thursday night. The jury viewed the body at Mitchell's undertaking establishment and then went to the police station, where the testimony was heard. State's Attorney H. Maurice Talbott of Montgomery county was present in the interests of his county.

Attorney Edwin G. Niles was present as counsel for the relatives of the deceased, while Attorney John Drew represented some of the men who figured in the accident. Mr. George P. Hoover appeared for the railroad company. After hearing the testimony of a number of witnesses the jury returned its verdict. It was to the effect Anderson's death was the result of an accident on the Washington and Great Falls electric railroad. The verdict concludes That there was criminal carelessness displayed by the employees of the company in ordering Conductor Calvert to run both east and west on the same track, thus jeopardizing the lives of their passengers. We, the jurors, therefore hold the Washington and Great Falls Electric Railroad Company responsible for the death of Joseph M. Anderson.

The funeral of the deceased will take place from the home of his sister, No. 308 C street northeast, at 4 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The interment will be at Congressional cemetery.

*Conductor's Testimony*

F.G. Calvert, 1242 E street southeast, employed as a conductor by the Metropolitan Railway Company, testified that he was on the westbound car that figured in the collision last Saturday morning. When his car neared Glen Echo Junction witness saw several cars on the track ahead of him and learned there was a car off the track at the switch. Witness was given orders to return to the District line and switch to the eastbound track. He was also given orders to run both ways on the eastbound track until he had been given further instructions.

Witness told the jury of the movements of his car and of the transfer of passengers. Witness took every precaution, and when his car was going west on the eastbound track he stopped near Glen Echo in the vicinity of the curve and told his motorman that he would go ahead and see if the road was clear around the curve, intending to flag any car that might be approaching. Before he could flag the approaching car the latter vehicle crashed into his car. Witness explained that his car was under orders. He received instructions from the men who were working on the derailed car. One of them was a Mr. Baker, who had been employed as starter. He really did not know Mr. Baker's present position, but he considered him a sub-boss. Witness said he went to Cabin John bridge and got witnesses. He returned and went to the Georgetown University Hospital and had an injury to his leg dressed. He then went home and was sick in bed when he was sent for Monday and dismissed.

*Had No Orders Not to Return*

Did anyone tell you not to come back on that track before you started on the return trip?

No, sir.

Was your car on the wrong track after the block was raised? the witness was asked.

Yes, sir, was the answer. It was there under orders.

Witness said a man could have been stationed there to have warned the motorman of danger. If the other car had not been going at such a fast rate of speed, said the witness, the accident would not have happened. Witness said he did not know there was a car on the track between Cabin John and Glen Echo. Had he known of it he would not have jeopardized his life. The accident, he said, occurred on a sharp curve. His motorman reversed when the other car came in sight, and his car had gone only about twenty-five feet before the two met.

Mr. Niles inquired of the coroner if the record might show in what capacity Mr. Talbott appears in the case.

The coroner informed counsel that Mr. Talbott is the state's attorney of Montgomery county.

I represent the state of Maryland, said Mr. Talbott.

And do you represent the railroad company?

No, sir, answered State's Attorney Talbott, but my firm represents the Maryland end of the railroad company.

*Orders to Reverse*

John F. Beall, 1525 H street northeast who was motorman on Conductor Calvert's car, testified that his car left the barn at 6 o'clock Saturday morning and found a block at Glen Echo junction. His conductor, he said, received orders to reverse and return to the District line. From the District line his car went to the eastbound track and proceeded west to Cabin John bridge. On the second trip in the direction of the bridge the accident occurred. Witness said he heard his conductor receive the order mentioned, and the conductor subsequently communicated the same to him.

When witness saw the other car coming toward him, he said, he reversed his current and his car came to a stop just about the time the collision occurred. Witness said his car did not move more than twenty-five or thirty feet after he saw the other one approaching on the same track. The approaching car, he said, was running at the rate of about twenty miles an hour. He saw the car when it was about two hundred yards away. He then applied his brake and reversed his current.

The accident occurred, he said, a short distance this side of the Glen Echo post office. When the crash came witness said he had his hand on the brake and he was thrown through the window.

*Conductor Holstein's Testimony*

M.A. Holstein, 605 Massachusetts avenue, conductor in charge of the eastbound car that figured in the accident, testified that his car left the barn in East Washington at 5:15 a.m. to go to Cabin John bridge. At Glen Echo Junction his car was stopped on account of the block. The car in charge of Conductor Calvert went back to the District line and then went up the road to the bridge. When the car in charge of witness reached Cabin John it was behind time, and only a short stop was made. Leaving there, he brought his car down the road at a lively rate. Witness was on the running board of the car, collecting fares, when he felt the brake applied. Realizing there was danger, and being unable to be of assistance, he jumped. As soon as he recovered from the shock he went to the front of the car to look after his motorman and found him covered with iron and broken fragments of the car. The front of the car, he said, was terribly smashed.

Witness explained that after the blockade was raised his car proceeded west to the bridge and was returning toward the city when the collision occurred. He heard no orders given Conductor Calvert. Witness said that he could not return east on the westbound track without orders. He heard that Conductor Calvert's car was making the short-end run. Witness say no official of the road at the junction who had authority to give orders.

William C. Voight, Tenleytown, motorman on a Tenleytown and Glen Echo car, testified that he was at Chevy Chase at the time of the accident. He was at Glen Echo Junction about three minutes before that and he told Conductor Calvert to switch off his car and return, as there were cars coming down from Cabin John. He understood Conductor Calvert to respond:

They know all about it.

After witness warned Conductor Calvert not to go up the road his car proceeded only about one-quarter of a mile before the collision occurred.

What authority had you to give him orders? the witness was asked.

I had no authority, he answered. I only told him for his own good.

*Heard a Warning Given*

H.E. Stratmeyer, conductor on the Rockville electric road, testified that he heard Conductor Voight call to the people on the car going west to be careful, that another car was coming down. He heard no reply to the warning. There were no officials of the road at Glen Echo Junction when the car was off the track. Mr. Baker was there, but he is only a motorman.

Motorman Arthur Baker testified that Conductor Calvert told him of his intention to go to the District line, and then run to the bridge. Witness told him it was no use for him to do that, for the road would be clear in a few minutes. The first trip was made all right, said witness, but on the second trip the accident occurred. He said that upon the return of Calvert's car from the bridge the first time he (witness) told him to keep through to Washington. Witness was surprised when he learned that Conductor Calvert's car was again up the road. He said he knew that Mr. Calvert took upon himself the responsibility of taking his car up the road.

*Question of Instructions*

Did you tell the conductor to run the short end? asked a juror.

No, sir.

Did anybody in the crowd tell him to do it?

No, sir.

Acting Deputy Coroner Fisher explained to the jury that there were many bruises about the body of the deceased. His right leg and hip were broken, and there was a severe rupture of the bladder. Death he said, was due to the rupture of the bladder and exhaustion.

M.S. Ashford, motorman, who was on duty on the freight car last Saturday morning, testified that his car was in the Glen Echo loop, about 300 yards from the scene, at the time of the collision. Upon the return of

Conductor Calvert's car from the bridge witness called to Calvert that the derailed car had been put back on the track and for him to continue through to Washington.

M.D. Reed, colored, 225 6th street southeast, a waiter at Cabin John Hotel, testified that he was a passenger on Conductor Calvert's car at the time of the accident. He got on the car mentioned from another car just beyond the District line. Conductor Calvert, he said, was asked why it was necessary to change cars, as the track was clear, and Calvert asked:

Who's running this car?

*Warned to Be Careful*

At Glen Echo junction, witness said, he heard the conductor told to switch his car to the other track and go back. When the man who gave him the message saw that he was going ahead he warned him to be careful.

How fast was your car going? the witness was asked.

It was going faster than I could run, was his answer.

Witness said the car coming down from the bridge was going at a lively rate of speed. He said he heard Calvert say that he was running under orders.

Oliver Griffin, colored, 1043 Jefferson street, testified that he was on his way to work Saturday morning when his car was stopped and he was transferred to Conductor Calvert's car. A railroad man asked Conductor Calvert why it was necessary to change, saying the track was clear. The conductor asked: Who's doing this, you or I? The conductor also said he had been authorized to do it.

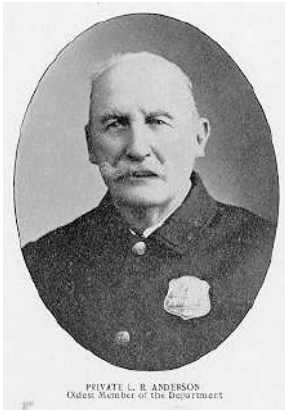
Witness said that he expected an accident all the way up the road. He said he heard the conductor warned of danger when the car reached Glen Echo junction. When he saw the cars coming together they were so near each other that he did not have time to jump.

Henry W. Powell and Amos Hamer, colored, also employed as waiters at Cabin John, gave similar testimony.

This closed the testimony and the case was taken under consideration by the jury.

<b>Anderson, Joshua</b>	d. 11 Sep 1906		<b>R3/31</b>
Anderson. On Tuesday, September 11, 1906 at 4:15 o'clock p.m., Joshua Anderson, beloved husband of Betty E. Anderson. Service from Gospel Hall, 11th and F streets southwest, Thursday, September 13, 1906 at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives invited.			
<b>Anderson, Katie M.</b>	d. 7 Oct 1907		<b>R15/154</b>
Anderson. Suddenly on October 7, 1907 after a long illness at her residence, 825 4 1/2 street southwest, Mrs. W.R. Anderson. Funeral services will take place at 3 p.m., Tuesday, October 8. Friends invited to attend.			
<b>Anderson, Laura B.</b>	d. 8 Dec 1939		<b>R114/248</b>
Anderson, Laura B. Suddenly Friday, December 8, 1939 at her daughter's residence, 7300 Alaska avenue n.w., Laura B. Anderson, loving wife of the late Stephen T. Anderson and mother of Mrs. Millard Robey, Mrs. Henry Schaffert, Mrs. Lucy A. Smith and Lyell L. Anderson. Services from the late residence, 7300 Alaska avenue n.w. on Tuesday, December 12 at 2:30 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Anderson, Laura C.</b>	d. 15 Feb 1913		<b>R160/256</b>
Anderson. On Saturday, February 15, 1913 at 11:30 o'clock p.m., Laura C. Anderson, widow of Allen G. Anderson. Funeral Tuesday, February 18, at 2 o'clock p.m. from her late home, 1119 Good Hope road southeast. Interment (private) in Congressional cemetery.			
<b>Anderson, Leonard L.</b>	d. 1 May 1901	35 yrs. 9 mos.	<b>R36/168</b>
Anderson. On Wednesday, May 1, 1901 at 10 a.m. after a short illness, Leonard, youngest son of L.B. Anderson aged 35 years and 9 months. Funeral from his father's residence, 228 Jefferson street, Anacostia, Friday, May 3 at 2 o'clock p.m.			
<b>Anderson, Lingan B.</b>	b. 1826 - d. 30 Aug 1920	94 yrs. 11 mos.	<b>R36/167</b>

Anderson. Monday, August 30 at 4 a.m., Lingan B. Anderson in the 95th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence 1528 W street southeast, Wednesday 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.



*The Evening Star, September 1, 1920*

*Ex-Policeman is Dead*

*L.B. Anderson Served 47 Years on "Force"*

Lingan B. Anderson, member of the metropolitan police force for forty-seven years, died Monday at his home, 1528 W street southeast. He was ninety-four years and eleven months old.

Mr. Anderson was born in Prince George's county, Md., and came to this city when but a small boy. He had lived here ever since. He was retired from the police department at the age of eighty-two. He was a member of Union Lodge, No. 11, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, for sixty-five years. He attended the Methodist Church in Anacostia, D.C.

Surviving him are three sons, Ligman, Samuel and Harry Anderson, and four daughters, Miss Constantia Anderson, Miss Annie Anderson, Mrs. Laura Proctor

and Mrs. Nellie Butler.

Funeral services were held this afternoon at his residence. Interment was in Congressional cemetery.

*The Evening Star, September 16, 1908, p. 2*

*Policeman Number One Quits*

*Private Anderson First and Oldest Member of Force*

*Has Enough After Long and Useful Career --*

*Board to Pass on Application*

Private Lingan B. Anderson, the oldest member of the metropolitan police force, who for the past twelve years or more has done duty at the District building, has applied to the Commissioners, through Maj. Sylvester, for retirement because of failing health.

The police retiring board will hold a meeting at police headquarters Friday. The application of Private Anderson will be considered. What pension, if any, shall be granted to him will also be determined.

Anderson was born in Maryland, October 8, 1825, and was a gardener by trade. He served three months in the Union army, and September 13, 1861, was sworn in as a policeman in the District of Columbia. Of 170 men sworn in at that time, he is now the only one remaining on the force.

He was given badge No. 1, which he has since retained.

Appointed to duty at the first precinct station, he served there until transferred to the fifth precinct. For a number of years he was detailed at the Government Hospital for the Insane.

He was promoted to class 2 November 1, 1892 and to class 3 July 3, 1906.

While doing duty at the fifth precinct, which covered the territory of Uniontown, now Anacostia, Anderson, with Private W.T. Anderson, on the night of May 4, 1878, arrested Richard Harris, colored, who the previous night had violently assaulted Miss Gertrude Christmond near her mother's home in Uniontown.

Lieut. Noonan, in charge of the fifth precinct, at that time wrote a communication to Maj. Thomas P. Morgan, superintendent of police, commending the efficiency of the two policemen in making the capture.

Anderson's home is at 328 W street, Anacostia, where he lives with his family. He has reached such an old age that he feels it would better serve his health if he were to retire from service. Friends have urged him to round out the half-century of police service, which he has so nearly completed.

His record as a policeman has been without a blemish.

*The Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C., 1908, p. 46*

*Only Surviving Member of the Original Metropolitan Police Force of 1861*

Lingan B. Anderson, for the past fourteen years stationed at the District Building as one of the police detail to guard that building, enjoys the unique distinction of being the oldest active member of the force with the

longest continuous service, and is the only surviving member of the Metropolitan Police force as it was originally organized in 1861. He is the veteran of the force, an octogenarian, past 83 years of age, and possesses to a remarkable degree for a man of his years his mental and physical facilities, that enables him to nightly perform the police duties to which he is assigned. His police badge is No. 1. Probably no other man connected with the police departments of any of the cities of the country can claim such long and continuous service and remaining on duty at his advanced age.

Private Anderson was born in Prince George county, Maryland in 1825. At the age of 8 years he came to this city with his parents, and has been a resident of Washington ever since, covering a period of three-quarters of a century. He was educated in private schools of this city, there being no public schools here when he was a boy. In 1850 he was married to Miss Susan Griffith, of this city. Mrs. Anderson died in 1875. By this marriage there were twelve children, seven of them surviving. They are Mrs. Fred Butler, of Anacostia; L.G. Anderson, Harry Anderson and Samuel Anderson, connected with the administration of St. Elizabeth's Asylum; Mrs. Laura G. Proctor, a widowed daughter; Miss Constanche Anderson and Miss Annie Anderson, residing with their father at his home, 328 Jefferson street, Anacostia.

Private Anderson at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted in the Slemmer Guards, commanded by Captain Henry Knight, District of Columbia Volunteers, and did ninety days' service with that command in protection of the National Capital. He was honorably discharged at the end of his enlistment. September 12, 1861, when the Metropolitan Police force was organized, he joined that organization, then commanded by Major Webb. He was sworn in by Silas J. Bowen, a clerk of one of the Senate committees and a member of the Board of Police Commissioners, in the Senate wing of the Capitol. He was assigned as a private to Anacostia, then the first precinct, where he remained as a mounted officer for twenty-five years--the officers at that station during that period being mounted. After twenty-five years' service mounted he was dismounted and placed on duty at the same precinct as a private on foot and did duty there until 1894, when he was detailed to duty at the District Building. His continuous service on the Metropolitan Police force covers a period of twenty-five years mounted at Anacostia, 1861 to 1886; dismounted at the same station eight years, 1886 to 1894, and fourteen years at the District Building, 1894 to 1908, or a total of forty-seven years' continuous service.

Private Anderson is one of the veteran members of the Order of Odd Fellows, having joined that fraternity over fifty years ago. He is connected with Union Lodge, No. 11, I.O.O.F. He is also a member of General John A. Logan Post, No. 13, Grand Army of the Republic.

Notwithstanding his long service on the force, Private Anderson never held an official position in the service. However, his record is free from blemish of any character. He has performed efficient service and enjoys the confidence and respect of his official superiors from the Commissioners down to the lowest commissioned officer. Among the older members of the force, including the privates, he is personally known and respected.

<b>Anderson, Luke</b>	d. 19 Oct 1880	49 yrs.	<b>R6/207</b>
Anderson. On October 19, 1880, Luke Anderson, aged 49 years. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 216 14th street s.w., tomorrow Thursday at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.			

<b>Anderson, Lulu Wilson</b>	d. 20 Feb 1892	20 yrs.	<b>R87/141</b>
Anderson. On Friday evening, February 10, 1892, at 3:15 o'clock, Lulu Wilson, youngest daughter of Lybrun and Barbara Anderson, in the 21st year of her age. Funeral from the residence of her parents, 817 Sixth street southwest, on Sunday, the 21st instant, at 1:30 p.m., thence to Grace P.E. Church; corner Ninth and D streets southwest. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.			

<b>Anderson, Lydia</b>	d. 9 May 1853	66 yrs.	<b>R55/62</b>
Anderson. In this city, on the 6th instant, Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr. R.P. Anderson, in the 67th year of her age. Her funeral will take place at the residence of her husband, on H street, between 10th and 11th streets, this (Monday) afternoon, at 4 o'clock p.m. Her friends and the friends of the family are requested to attend without further notice.			

<b>Anderson, Mrs. Maggie R.</b>	d. 24 Apr 1872	21 yrs.	<b>R76/189</b>
Anderson. At 5:15 a.m. on the 24th inst., Maggie R. wife of H.D. Anderson and eldest daughter of John Roche, Esq. In the 22d year of her age. Her funeral will take place from the residence of Mr. E.P. Cooper, No. 819 E street s.e. on Friday 26th inst. At 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully requested to attend without further notice.			

<b>Anderson, Mahaley</b>	d. 30 Apr 1904	73 yrs.	<b>R53/169</b>
--------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
	Anderson. On April 30, 1904 at her residence, 319 Monroe street, Anacostia, Mahaley Anderson in the 74th year of her age. Funeral service private.		
	<i>The Evening Star, March 16, 1904, p. 16</i> <i>Anacostia and Vicinity</i> The condition of Mrs. Mahalay Anderson, the mother of Police Sergeant W.T. Anderson of the Anacostia precinct, who has been critically ill for several days past at her residence on Monroe street, was last evening unimproved. Her son, Mr. James Anderson of Parkersburg, W. Va., has reached here. Mr. John F. Anderson, an other son who was here, has been compelled to return to Philadelphia. Mrs. Anderson is 72 years of age.		
	<i>The Evening Star, May 3, 1904, p. 16</i> <i>Funeral of Mrs. Anderson</i> The funeral of Mrs. Mahalay Anderson, the mother of Police Sergeant, W.T. Anderson of the local precinct, who died Friday night at the age of seventy-three years, took place this afternoon from her late home, No. 319 Monroe street, Anacostia, Rev. Charles O. Isaac, the pastor of the Anacostia Methodist Episcopal Church, officiated. The pallbearers were: Julius W. Tolson, George F. Pyles, Lieut. F.F. McCathran of No. 5 precinct, and J. Edwin Minnix. The officers of the Anacostia station sent a magnificent piece of flowers. The interment was made in Congressional cemetery.		
<b>Anderson, Martha A. J.</b>	d. 20 Jul 1904	50 yrs.	<b>R151/241</b>
	Anderson. On Wednesday, July 20, 1904, Martha A.J. Anderson, beloved wife of John E. Anderson in the 51st year of her age. Funeral Saturday, July 23 at 2:30 p.m. from her late residence, 426 18th street southeast. Relatives and friends cordially invited to attend.		
<b>Anderson, Mary</b>	d. 14 May 1837 ** Removed to Boston, 9 June 1855 **	82 yrs.	<b>R55/64 @</b>
	Anderson. In this city on Sunday afternoon, the 14th instant in the 83d year of her age, Mrs. Mary Anderson formerly of Philadelphia, but for sometime past a resident of this city. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from the residence of her son R.P. Anderson, on 13th street this morning at 10 o'clock.		
<b>Anderson, Mary</b>	d. 3 Jan 1904		<b>R94/322</b>
	Anderson. On Sunday, January 3, 1904 at 3:20 o'clock, at the home of Mrs. A. Limpke, 233 13th street southwest, Mrs. Mary Anderson in her 70th year. Funeral Tuesday, January 5, at 3 o'clock p.m. from above residence.		
<b>Anderson, Mary A.</b>	d. 17 Nov 1894	18 yrs.	<b>R135/234</b>
	Anderson. On November 17, 1894 at 5 a.m., Miss Mary M. Anderson, aged 18 years at her brother-in-law's, W.H. Biggs, Giesboro', D.C. Funeral from residence, Monday, November 19, at 11 a.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend. A short service will be held at St. Theresa's Anacostia.		
<b>Anderson, Mary E.</b>	d. 10 Apr 1910		<b>R87/228</b>
	<i>The Evening Star, April 12, 1910</i> <i>Funeral of Mrs. W.D. Anderson</i> The funeral of Mrs. William D. Anderson, who died Sunday morning, took place at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the Anderson home, 1007 M street northwest. Rev. William I. McKenney, pastor of Wesley Chapel, conducted the service. A delegation from the Order of the Eastern Star, of which the deceased was a member, attended the funeral.		
<b>Anderson, Mary E.</b>	d. 10 Nov 1912		<b>R82/381</b>
	Anderson. Departed this life on Sunday, November 10, 1912, at 5:45 a.m., at her residence, 1232 U street, Anacostia, D.C., Mary E. Anderson (nee Gill), devoted wife of Lewis M. Anderson, beloved mother of John G. and George E. Anderson, and fond daughter of Annie T. Gill. Funeral from her late residence, Tuesday, November 12, 2 p.m.; thence to Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 13th and V streets, Anacostia, D.C. Relatives and friends invited. Interment in Congressional cemetery.		
<b>Anderson, Matilda</b>	d. 19 Jun 1882	81 yrs.	<b>R22/138</b>
	Anderson. On Monday morning, June 19, 1882, at five o'clock, Matilda Anderson, in the 82d year of her age. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral at 2 p.m., June 21, 1882, from the residence of her son, Lincoln Anderson, on Nichols avenue, Uniontown.		



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Anderson, Mildred</b>	d. 14 Mar 1882		<b>R1/91</b>
Anderson. On Tuesday, March 14, 1882 after a short but painful attack of typhoid pneumonia, Mrs. Mildred Anderson in the 46th year of her age. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend her funeral from her late residence, 515 6th street southeast on Thursday at 2 o'clock p.m. (Baltimore papers please copy).			
<b>Anderson, Oppie</b>	d. 13 Apr 1902	47 yrs.	<b>R144/240</b>
Anderson. Suddenly, April 13, 1902 at 8:30 p.m., Oppie, beloved husband of Katie Anderson. Funeral will take place Wednesday, April 16 at 2 o'clock from his late residence, 727 12th street northeast. Relatives and friends invited.			
<i>The Evening Star, April 14, 1902, p. 3</i>			
<i>Sudden Death</i>			
The sudden death of Oppie Anderson, a blacksmith, was reported to the coroner last night. Anderson became ill on the street with a hemorrhage. Friends carried him to Tyree's drug store at 15th and H streets northeast, where Dr. Warren, who was summoned, pronounced him dead. The body was removed to the home of the Anderson family, 727 12th street northeast, from where the funeral will take place.			
The deceased was 47 years old, and was in business near 15th and H streets northeast.			
<b>Anderson, Robert Milton</b>	d. 17 Aug 1877	2 yrs. 1 mos. 12 days	<b>R83/303</b>
Anderson. On August 17, 1877, Robert Milton, youngest son of William S. and Eda Anderson, aged 2 years 1 months 12 days. The funeral will take place from the residence of his father, 464 F street s.w. on Sunday at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.			
<b>Anderson, Samuel Clinton</b>	d. 8 Mar 1859	7 mo. 14 days	<b>R87/141</b>
Anderson. On the 8th inst. of pneumonia, Samuel Clinton, son of Librun and Barbara Anderson, aged 7 months 14 days.			
<b>Anderson, Dr. Samuel J.</b>	d. 10 Jun 1854	28 yrs.	<b>R57/94</b>
Anderson. At his father's residence, of consumption, on the 10th instant, Dr. Samuel J. Anderson, in the 29th year of his age.			
<b>Anderson, Sarah F.</b>	d. 14 Nov 1903	74 yrs.	<b>R133/247</b>
Anderson. On Saturday, November 14, 1903 at 11:30 o'clock p.m., Sarah F. Anderson, in her 75th year. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Mary M. Haynie, 480 N street southwest at 2 o'clock p.m., Tuesday, November 17. Interment private.			
<b>Anderson, Seth A.</b>			<b>R143/258</b>
Co. G., 41 Virginia Inf., CSA			
<b>Anderson, Simeon H.</b>	b. 2 Mar 1802 - d. 11 Aug 1840	38 yrs.	<b>R57/135 ©</b>

**See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"**

*The National Intelligencer, December 15, 1840*

*Death of Mr. Anderson (of Kentucky)*

Mr. Thompson, of Kentucky, rose and announced to the House that Simeon H. Anderson, his predecessor in this Congress from the Fifth District in Kentucky, had departed this life, at his residence in Garrard county, since the last session. Mr. T. remarked that his death was a public calamity, because the country, in the morning of his life, and as his career of usefulness upon a new theater had just commenced, had been deprived of one of her most promising sons. In the councils of his native State, he had rendered service to that State, and achieved for himself an enviable reputation; without opposition, and by the undivided suffrage of his district, he had been returned a member for the Congress. His bearing as a gentleman was a true evidence of the moral worth and integrity of purpose that characterized the man. His brief services here had not fully manifested to this body the rich attainments and high order of intellect that combined with his private virtues, had secured to him not only public confidence at home, but also that respect of attachment which all the better sympathies of social life ever accord to merit and worth. The bar of which he was a member and an ornament, in his native State regret his untimely death; his district feels the loss. Allied with the best blood of the State, he has left a young family to mourn the sad bereavement of a kind parent and an affectionate husband. Mr. T. presented the following resolutions as a token of condolence to that family, and

as the last kind office and tribute of respect we can pay to the memory of one who yet lives in the cherished remembrances and affections of his friends, his relatives, and of the State of which he was a favorite child, and on whom she rested high and proud hopes of future usefulness and eminence. There is allotted to but few a better and brighter fortune than seemed to await him. The sentiment that "they whom the Gods love die young" was a tender delusion of heathen superstition, in this instance, he trusted, but exemplified and adopted by a wise and mysterious dispensation of the Christian's Providence. The malediction, "May you die from home," was an imprecation he had no enemy malevolent enough to utter, and he now reposes as he lived and died, surrounded by his household and friends.

Resolved. That this House with deep regret have heard the announcement of the death of Simeon L. Anderson, of Kentucky, late a member of this Congress.

Resolved, That to testify their regard for the deceased, as an evidence of the sympathy they feel, and hereby tender to his surviving relatives, they will wear crape on the left arm for thirty days.

Resolved, As a further testimony of respect for the deceased, that when this House adjourn today, it adjourn to tomorrow.

<b>Anderson, Susan Matilda</b>	d. 10 Jan 1875	44 yr. 3 mos.	<b>R36/166</b>
Anderson. Suddenly on the 10th inst., Mrs. Susan M. Anderson, wife of Lingum A. Anderson, aged 44 years 3 months. Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully requested to attend the funeral from her late residence near St. Elizabeths Asylum, Wednesday, 12 o'clock m.			

<b>Anderson, Susan Willia</b>	d. 14 Jul 1899	2 yrs. 11 days	<b>R113/188</b>
Anderson. On Friday, July 14, 1899, at 9 a.m., Susie Willia, only daughter of Harry W. and Susie R. Anderson, aged 2 years and 11 days. Funeral from parents' residence, 27 Washington street, Anacostia, D.C., Saturday, July 15, at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.			

<b>Anderson, Thomas</b>	d. 30 Jul 1887		<b>R64/12</b>
Anderson. On July 30, 1887 at 11:30 o'clock at Good Hope, D.C., Thomas Anderson. Funeral Monday afternoon at 5 o'clock.			

<b>Anderson, Thomas E.</b>	d. 29 Apr 1939		<b>R22/140</b>
Anderson, Thomas Edison. Suddenly on Saturday, April 29, 1939 at his residence, 7211 Blair Road n.w., Thomas Edward Anderson, devoted brother of Miss Sadie E. Anderson and Mrs. Hattie Kuhatz. Funeral from his late residence on Monday, May 1 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			

*The Evening Star, April 30, 1939, p. A12*

*T.E. Anderson Dies; Was Watchmaker*

T.E. Anderson, 53, watch, clock and chronometer maker for the United States Naval Observatory for 18 years, died suddenly Friday at his residence, 7211 Blair road N.W.

He was a native of Washington and prior to joining the observatory staff had operated a shop on Fourteenth street near New York avenue. He was a member of George Whiting Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Arlington, Va.

Surviving are two sisters, Miss Sarah Anderson of Washington and Mrs. Hattie Kubatz of Arlington, Va.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 3 p.m. at the residence and burial is to be in Congressional Cemetery. The Rev. Paul Shearer of Potomac Park Presbyterian Church will officiate.

<b>Anderson, Thomas J.</b>	d. 28 Nov 1894	47 yrs.	<b>R94/362</b>
Anderson. Fell asleep in Jesus on November 28, 1894 at 6:55 p.m., Thomas J., beloved husband of Eliza C. Anderson in the 48th year of her age. He was thoughtful, loving, tender With us each and everyone How he suffered, but is now rejoicing His joy in heaven has just begun. Funeral from his late residence, No. 335 Jackson street, Anacostia, D.C. on Saturday, December 1 at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Anderson, Thomas S.</b>	d. 27 Dec 1925		<b>R9/264</b>
Anderson. Departed this life, Sunday, December 27, 1925 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Thomas S. Anderson, beloved husband of Mary Anderson. Funeral from his late residence, 615 Eye street s.w., Tuesday, December 29 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Anderson, Virginia</b>	d. 2 Aug 1939		<b>R20/59</b>
Anderson, Virginia. On Wednesday, August 2, 1939, Virginia Anderson, the beloved wife of the late Edward Anderson. Funeral from H.M. Padgett's funeral home, 131 11th street s.e. on Friday, August 4 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Anderson, Walter H.</b>	d. 8 Feb 1892		<b>R22/140</b>
Anderson. Of pneumonia on Monday morning, February 8, 1892 at 2:30 o'clock, Walter H., infant son of Thomas S. and Josie Anderson. Funeral private.			
<b>Anderson, William</b>	d. 29 Aug 1881	86 yrs.	<b>R56/94</b>
<i>The Evening Star, August 29, 1881</i> Mr. Wm. Anderson, well-known in this city, died last Saturday evening at his residence, No. 1450 Rhode Island avenue, in the 87th year of his age. He was born in Jefferson county, Tennessee. His father, Hon. Jos. Anderson, served as a major in the Revolutionary war, and for eighteen years as a United States Senator, succeeding Andrew Jackson. He was appointed First Controller of the Treasury and held the position for twenty-one years. The deceased was appointed a clerk in the Treasury department in 1821, and held the place until removed by Secretary Bristow. The funeral took place this afternoon, and was attended by many of his friends and the Oldest Inhabitants' Association.			
<b>Anderson, William</b>	d. 18 Apr 1892	71 yrs. 9 mos.	<b>R94/323</b>
Anderson. Monday morning, April 18, 1892 at 8:30 o'clock Wm. Anderson, aged 71 years 9 months, a native of England and for many years a residence of this city. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 1519 New Hampshire avenue northwest on Wednesday afternoon, 20th inst. At 2:30 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.			
<b>Anderson, William D.</b>	d. 2 May 1900	43 yrs.	<b>R136/182</b>
Anderson. Departed this life May 2, 1900, William D. Anderson, beloved husband of Nellie Anderson, aged 43 years and 2 months. Funeral from his sister's (Mrs. W.B. Martin's) residence, 814 7th street southwest, at 3 o'clock Friday evening. Relatives and friends respectfully invited.			
<b>Anderson, William D.</b>	d. 3 Sep 1925		<b>R87/227</b>
Anderson. Thursday, September 3, 1925, at 7:45 p.m., William D. Anderson, husband of the late Mary E. Anderson and beloved father of Minna Rauterberg. Funeral from the residence of his daughter, 1000 M st., s.w., Monday, September 7, at 11 a.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Anderson, William E.</b>	b. 12 Jun 188? - d. 22 Jan 1971		<b>R111/206</b>
Anderson. Of 617 Rittenhouse street n.w., on January 22, 1971, William E. Anderson, husband of Ella W. Anderson; father of William E., Jr., Robert T. and Thomas L. Anderson. Service at Chambers, Silver Spring Funeral Home, 8655 Georgia ave. on Monday January 21 at 1 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Anderson, William Edward</b>	d. 3 Oct 1872	2 yr. 14 days	<b>R37/1</b>
Anderson. On the 3d instant, at 7 o'clock a.m., William Edward, only son of James and Elizabeth B. Anderson, aged 2 years and 14 days. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral, from corner 10th and E streets S.E., Friday, at 4 o'clock p.m.			
<b>Anderson, William Ernest</b>	d. 29 Nov 1892	3 mos. 17 days	<b>R83/302</b>
Anderson. Suddenly on November 29, 1892 at 9:30 a.m., William Ernest Anderson, only child of W. Ernest and Mattie E. Anderson aged 3 months 17 days. Funeral from the residence of his parents 479 G street southwest, Thursday, December 1 at 2 p.m.			
<b>Anderson, William Otto</b>	b. 21 Aug 1920 - d. 1 Jan 1964		<b>R26/214</b>
<i>The Evening Star, January 2, 1964</i> <i>William O. Anderson, Expert On Sino-Soviet Affairs</i> William Otto Anderson, 43, a State Department expert on Sino-Soviet affairs, died yesterday at Suburban Hospital after a brief illness.			

Mr. Anderson, who had served as a foreign service officer since the end of World War II was recently the officer in charge of Soviet multilateral relations in the Office of Soviet Relations.



In Washington he had also served on the Berlin Task Force and with the Office of Chinese Affairs. At his death he was participating in the State Department's Senior Seminar.

Mr. Anderson had served abroad as a political reporting officer in Cape Town, Bangkok, Singapore and Berlin. He held the Berlin post from 1957 to 1960.

A native of Shelbyville, Ind., he was graduated in 1942 from Wabash College, where he was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, and from the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy in 1943. During World War II he served with Naval Intelligence.

Mr. Anderson leaves his wife Marguerite of 5017 Aurora Drive, Kensington, Md., the home address; a daughter, Narda and two sons, Mark and Michael of the home address; his mother, Mrs. Bernice Anderson; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Holbrook, and a brother, Marion, all of Shelbyville.

Submitted by Mark Anderson, Sept. 2002

William Otto Anderson

Birth Date: 21 Aug 1920  
Birth Place: Shelbyville, IN

Death Date: 1 Jan 1964  
Death Place: Montgomery Co., MD

Burial Place: Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC

Occupation: Foreign Service Officer, Department of State

Father: Bertie Anderson (1895-1945)  
Mother: Gertrude Bernice Bennett (b. 1898 – Deceased)

Notes:

*WHO WAS WHO IN AMERICA, Vo. 4, 1961-1968:*

A.B. Wabash College, Indiana, 1942 (Summa Cum Laude, Phi Beta Kappa in junior year), Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 1942-1943, University of Colorado, 1943. U.S. Naval Reserve Intelligence Officer (Naval Agent) 1943, With War Relocation Agency 1944-45.

Foreign Service Officer, Department of State 1945. Staff, Special War Problems Division, Department of State 1945, Vice Consul, Capetown, South Africa, 1945-1948, temporarily in charge of consulate, Port Elizabeth, 1948. Attache U.S. Embassy, Bangkok 1948-51. Political Officer, Chinese Affairs, Department of State 1951-1954. Consul Singapore, 1954-1956. Assigned to University of Washington Far East-Russian Institute, 1956-1957. Political Officer, U.S. Mission Berlin, 1957-1960. Berlin Task Force. Assigned Department of State, 1960. Officer in Charge of Soviet Multilateral Political Affairs, 1961. U.S. Senior Seminar on Foreign Policy 1963-1964.

Distinguished Alumnus Award, Wabash College, 1963. Author: *Chinese Communist Trade With Southeast Asia*, 1956. *A Study of National Communism*, 1957.

**Anderson, William S.**

d. 17 Nov 1904

68 yrs.

**R83/303**

Anderson. On Thursday, November 17, 1904, William S. Anderson in the 69th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence 464 F street s.w. Sunday, November 20th at 2 o'clock p.m. (Baltimore, Md. And Norfolk, Va. Papers please copy).

*The Evening Star, November 17, 1904, p. 8*

*Victim of Pneumonia*

*Sudden Death of William Anderson, Commission Merchant*

*Prominent in Masonic Circles and Member of the Grand Army of the Republic*

William S. Anderson, who has been in the commission business in this city since 1865, died at his home, 464 F street southwest, early this morning, at the age of 68. He had been sick only since Saturday morning last and death was caused by pneumonia.

Mr. Anderson was a prominent Mason, belonging to the commandery chapter, shrine and blue lodge, and was among the oldest members of the Masonic Veteran Association of the city. Funeral services will be held over his remains Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock under Masonic auspices. The John A. Rawlins Post, G.A.R., of which Mr. Anderson was also a member, will participate officially in the exercises.

The services will be held at the Fifth Baptist Church and will be conducted by Rev. Weston Bruner the pastor. The pallbearers will probably be selected from among Mr. Anderson's friends in the Masonic order. Interment will be made in Congressional cemetery.

Mr. Anderson was born near Bowie, Md., and came to this city while he was in his early twenties. After remaining here for a short while he went west, and was one of the first men in the famous pony express mail service between St. Louis and California.

Returning to this city he engaged in business, which he soon gave up to join the District volunteers in the Union army. As stated, his present business was founded in 1865. The commission house of Anderson & Co. is located on the northwest corner of 9th and B streets northwest. He led an active life until he was taken ill Saturday last.

Mr. Anderson leaves a widow, formerly Miss Leesnitzer, whom he married in this city in 1869, and five children -- Edward E. and William E. Anderson, Mrs. William Larcombe, Mrs. W.H. Smoot and Mrs. W.R. Peters, the latter of York, Pa.

*The Washington Times, November 17, 1904*

*William S. Andrews, Aged Veteran, Dead*

*Well-Known Business Man, after Four Days' Illness, Succumbs to Pneumonia.*

Suddenly stricken while actively carrying on his business, William S. Andrews, a veteran of the civil war and widely known throughout the business circles of Washington, after an illness of only four days, died early this morning at his home, 464 F street southwest.

Mr. Andrews was born in Bowie, Md., in 1835. When a young man he came to Washington, and at the outbreak of the civil war, enlisted in the First District Regiment. Serving throughout the struggle, he was honorably discharged with the rank of first sergeant.

A few years later he married. In 1865, he engaged in the business of a commission merchant. His executive ability, coupled with his personal popularity soon brought him business success, and it became necessary to enlarge his establishment. At the time of his death, his business headquarters were at Ninth and B streets northwest.

*Carried "Pony Express"*

Mr. Andrews was one of the first to carry the "Pony Express" from St. Louis to California, and his memory was stocked with tales of exciting adventures on the plains.

He was a member of the John A. Rawlins Post, and was also prominent in local Masonic circles. In the affairs of which he always manifested a keen interest. He was a member of the Dawson Lodge, F.A.A.M., and was also a Knight Templar and a member of the Grand Commandery.

He was also identified with the Masonic Veterans, the Scottish Rite Masons, and the Mystic Shrine.

While not actively connected with any institution, Mr. Andrews was charitably disposed, and had the reputation of never having refused aid to one actually in need. He was one of the oldest and most widely known members of the Fifth Baptist Church.

Mr. Andrews had suffered for several days from a severe cold, but not until Saturday was he confined to his bed. He was stricken in the office, and was immediately removed to his home. Pneumonia set in and the disease, combined with his age, caused the patient to sink rapidly. He died this morning at 4 o'clock.

*His Brief Illness*

Mr. Andrews is survived by his widow, Mrs. Edna Andrews, and five children, William E. and Edward E. Andrews, Mrs. W.M. Yarcombe, Mrs. W.H. Smoot, and Mrs. W.R. Peters. All were at his bedside at his death.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock, and will be conducted with Masonic rites by the Knights Templar. Dr. Bruner, pastor of the Fifth Baptist Church, will officiate. The services at the house, 464 F Street southwest, will also be in charge of the Knights Templar. The pallbearers have not yet been selected, but will probably be chosen from the members of his Blue lodge and the Knights Templar. The interment will be in the Congressional Cemetery.

*The Washington Times, November 18, 1904*

*Masons and Veterans To Conduct Funeral*

Funeral services over the remains of William S. Anderson, who died at his late residence, 464 F Street northwest yesterday, will be held Sunday afternoon at 12 o'clock. The interment will be in Congressional Cemetery.

Masonic bodies to which Mr. Anderson belonged and the G.A.R., of which he was an honored member, will participate in the ceremonies. The pallbearers will be chosen from the Masons.

*The Washington Times, November 17, 1904*

*William S. Andrews, Aged Veteran, Dead*

*Well-Known Business Man, after Four Days' Illness, Succumbs to Pneumonia.*

Suddenly stricken while actively carrying on his business, William S. Andrews, a veteran of the civil war and widely known throughout the business circles of Washington, after an illness of only four days, died early this morning at his home, 464 F street southwest.

Mr. Andrews was born in Bowie, Md., in 1835. When a young man he came to Washington, and at the outbreak of the civil war, enlisted in the First District Regiment. Serving throughout the struggle, he was honorably discharged with the rank of first sergeant.

A few years later he married. In 1865, he engaged in the business of a commission merchant. His executive ability, coupled with his personal popularity soon brought him business success, and it became necessary to enlarge his establishment. At the time of his death, his business headquarters were at Ninth and B streets northwest.

*Carried "Pony Express"*

Mr. Andrews was one of the first to carry the "Pony Express" from St. Louis to California, and his memory was stocked with tales of exciting adventures on the plains.

He was a member of the John A. Rawlins Post, and was also prominent in local Masonic circles. In the affairs of which he always manifested a keen interest. He was a member of the Dawson Lodge, F.A.A.M., and was also a Knight Templar and a member of the Grand Commandery.

He was also identified with the Masonic Veterans, the Scottish Rite Masons, and the Mystic Shrine.

While not actively connected with any institution, Mr. Andrews was charitably disposed, and had the reputation of never having refused aid to one actually in need. He was one of the oldest and most widely known members of the Fifth Baptist Church.

Mr. Andrews had suffered for several days from a severe cold, but not until Saturday was he confined to his bed. He was stricken in the office, and was immediately removed to his home. Pneumonia set in and the disease, combined with his age, caused the patient to sink rapidly. He died this morning at 4 o'clock.

*His Brief Illness*

Mr. Andrews is survived by his widow, Mrs. Edna Andrews, and five children, William E. and Edward E. Andrews, Mrs. W.M. Yarcombe, Mrs. W.H. Smoot, and Mrs. W.R. Peters. All were at his bedside at his death.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock, and will be conducted with Masonic rites by the Knights Templar. Dr. Bruner, pastor of the Fifth Baptist Church, will officiate. The services at the house, 464 F Street southwest, will also be in charge of the Knights Templar. The pallbearers have not yet been selected, but will probably be chosen from the members of his Blue lodge and the Knights Templar. The interment will be in the Congressional Cemetery.

**Anderson, Capt. William T.**

d. 20 Dec 1930

81 yrs.

**R111/205**

Anderson. On Saturday, December 20, 1930 at his residence, 1501 V street s.e., Capt. William Thomas Anderson, beloved husband of the late Frances B. Anderson. Funeral from the chapel of Thomas F. Murray & Sons, 2097 Nichols ave. s.e. on Wednesday, December 24 at 1:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.



LIEUT. W. T. ANDERSON  
OF THE 11th PRECINCT

*The Evening Star, December 24, 1930*

*Funeral Services Held for Capt. Anderson*

*Former Commander of No. 11 Precinct Given Masonic Burial in Congressional Cemetery*

Funeral services for Capt. William Thomas Anderson, 81 years old, former commander of No. 11 police precinct, who died at his residence, 1501 V street southeast, Saturday, were conducted in the chapel of Thomas F. Murray & Sons, 2067 Nichols avenue southeast, this afternoon. Interment was in Congressional Cemetery, with Masonic rites at the grave by the Naval Lodge of Masons.

Capt. Anderson, who was retired as captain of police some 10 years ago, was long a popular figure in Anacostia. He was active in Masonic circles.

*The Evening Star, June 3, 1909*

*Anderson As Police Captain*

*Anacostia Citizens Urge His Promotion*

*Petition Referred by Commissioner West to*

*Maj. Sylvester--Thirty Seven Years on the Force*

To urge the promotion of Lieut. William T. Anderson of the Anacostia police substation to be a captain when a separate precinct is created in Anacostia, a delegation of Anacostia citizens, headed by George C. Gertman, George F. Pyles, Whitfield McKinley and Dr. William B. Tunnell, called upon Commissioner West this morning.

The delegation presented a petition signed by three score of the leading citizens of Anacostia, setting forth that Lieut. Anderson has spent thirty-seven years of his life in te service of the police department and has been a sober, honest and efficient officer, his conduct having won for him the esteem of the entire community on the Anacostia side of the Eastern branch.

The members of the delegation supplemented the petition with a statement in Lieut. Anderson's behalf. It was stated that Lieut. Anderson has the support for the position of the 15,000 people who will live in the new precinct, and has received the endorsement of the associations of citizens in the territory which will be included in the new precinct. Upon his record in the department, the citizens explained, they asked for the promotion of Lieut. Anderson.

In reply Commissioner West stated that it had been the policy of the Commissioners to rely upon Maj. Sylvester's judgment in all matters relating strictly to the personnel of his department, inasmuch as he is directly responsible for its efficiency and discipline.

"While I have been Commissioner," said Commissioner West, "I have never attempted to influence Maj. Sylvester in any matter affecting the transfer or promotion of any individual on the force, but, on the contrary, whenever he has forwarded to the Commissioners, through me, his recommendations and has presented satisfactory reasons for his action my approval has always been given. I appreciate all that has been said in Lieut. Anderson's behalf, but, after all, the selection of the captain for the new precinct must rest with Maj. Sylvester, who, as long as he continues to be a conscientious and capable head of the police department, will receive the support of the Commissioners in any selections which in his judgment are deemed to be for the best interest of the service. In matters of policy, which are different, the Commissioners must necessarily act according to the dictates of their own judgment."

Commissioner West has forwarded to Maj. Sylvester the petition filed in behalf of Lieut. Anderson.

*The Evening Star, June 23, 1909*

*Citizens Forward Request*

*Ask Promotion for Lieut. Anderson and Sergt. Stevens*

Basing the appeal on the ground that the wishes of citizens should be considered, S.M. Frazier has informed the District Commissioners that the residents of Anacostia desire that Lieut. W.T. Anderson be made captain of the new Anacostia precinct and Sergt. C.A. Stevens the lieutenant.

"Can it be that the board of Commissioners will remain silent and approve a recommendation made by the superintendent of police simply because 'it is the policy of the board to do so,' and allow requests of reputable citizens to be entirely ignored?" Mr. Frazier asks in his letter, "It is reported that the officers above mentioned are not to be promoted. I most sincerely trust this report is erroneous. The people of Anacostia and vicinity ask for nothing but justice to men who have served the District of Columbia faithfully and efficiently for many years, and if they have not done so, may I ask why they are retained in their responsible positions? And is not our request entitled to as just considerations as that of those who are more prominent in public and official life? To my mind, the principal argument in favor of the promotion of these men is the fact that their service has been satisfactory to us and we infer that the same has been so to the police department.

*The Evening Star, July 1, 1906, p. 6*

*Anacostia and Vicinity*

*Lieut. Anderson's Long Service in Police Department*

When Mounted Sergeant W.T. Anderson relinquishes his position of senior sergeant of the Anacostia station today in order to assume the duties of lieutenant of the fifth precinct, to which he has been promoted, he will terminate a continuous service of thirty-one years in the local field. For this length of time he has been attached to the Anacostia station, the last eight years as sergeant in charge. He has received numerous congratulations on his promotion to the lieutenantcy named, having been a citizen of this community for many years. He had received practically the support of every one here for promotion.



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

<b>Andre, Cora A.</b>	d. 5 Mar 1892	20 yrs.	<b>R73/197</b>
-----------------------	---------------	---------	----------------

Andre. On Saturday, March 5, 1892 at 5 o'clock p.m., Cora A., wife of William A. Andre, jr., aged 20 years. Funeral from her father's residence, 421 8th street southeast, Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

<b>Andre, Frederick O.</b>	d. 30 Apr 1898	17 yrs.	<b>R21/113</b>
----------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Andre. On Saturday, April 30, 1898 at 3:10 a.m., Freddie Andre aged 17 years. Funeral Monday, May 2 at 3 p.m. from the residence of his mother, Mrs. Rosa Mangum, 1248 G street southeast. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

<b>Andre, William A.</b>	d. 11 Mar 1894	50 yrs.	<b>R20/114</b>
--------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Andre. On Sunday, March 11, 1894, at 5 o'clock a.m. after a lingering illness, William A. Andre, aged 50 years, the beloved husband of Rosa E. Andre. Funeral from his late residence, 317 9th street southeast, Tuesday, March 13, at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, March 12, 1894*

*An Old Soldier Mustered Out*

William A. Andre of 317 9th street southeast died yesterday. He was a veteran of the late war, having served for three years in the thirteenth and sixth New York heavy artillery, and subsequently as first sergeant in the United States army. He was a member of Kit Carson Post, No. 2, G.A.R., of which he was at one time adjutant, and has been a faithful clerk in the War Department for the past 26 years. He leaves a wife and eight children, and a large circle of friends, who held him in the highest esteem. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock, under the auspices of Kit Carson Post, No. 2, and the interment will be at Congressional Cemetery.

<b>Andre, William A.</b>	d. 15 Apr 1900	31 yrs.	<b>R19/108</b>
--------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Andre. On Sunday, April 15, 1900, at 2 a.m., William A., beloved husband of Mary G. Andre, in his 32nd year, at his residence, 510 8th street southeast. Funeral will take place from St. Peter's Church. Requiem high mass. Interment at Congressional cemetery. Friends invited.

Andre. The remains of the late William Andre will be taken from the vault and interred in Congressional cemetery on Friday, May 18, 1900 at o'clock p.m.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Andrews, Allie A.</b>	d. 4 Feb 1897		<b>R34/C-2</b>
Andrews. On Thursday, February 4, 1897 at 5 p.m., Allie A., beloved wife of William H. Andrews in the 46th year of her age. Funeral from 9th street Christian Church, 9th and D streets northeast, Sunday, February 7 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Andrews, Col. Christopher</b>	d. 14 Nov 1866	76 yrs.	<b>R69/152</b>
<i>The Evening Star, November 13, 1866</i> <i>Death of One of the Oldest Inhabitants</i> Yesterday Colonel Christopher Andrews died at his residence on the corner of 11th and G streets from the effects of a fall. He was in his 77th year. Col. Andrews was born in Ireland, but arrived in this country when only 10 years of age and shortly afterwards made this city his place of residence. During the war of 1812 he was an adjutant of the uniformed volunteers and rendered efficient service especially in supporting Commodore Perry and Porter in their attack on the British fleet in the Potomac. Subsequently he entered the regular service and distinguished himself in Florida and Mexico. He was one of the first to join the Oldest Inhabitant's Association. His funeral will take place tomorrow.			
<i>The Evening Star, November 14, 1866</i> <i>Funeral of Col. Andrews</i> The funeral of the late Col. Christopher Andrews took place at noon today from his late residence on the corner of 11th and G streets. The attendance was quite large, embracing among others of our old citizens, W.W. Corcoran, G.W. Riggs, Gen. Weightman, Gen. Miller and a large delegation of the Oldest Inhabitants. The services were conducted by Rev. Dr. C.H. Hall of the Church of the Epiphany and the following were the pallbearers: Judge Dunlap, Dr. J.B. Blake, Capt. Bell, Washington Young, J. Carroll Brent, and Lewis Johnson. The cortege moved to the Congressional Cemetery where the remains were interred.			
<b>Andrews, Elmer Elmsworth</b>	d. 5 Dec 1862	1 yr. 4 mos.	<b>R70/39</b>
Andrews. On the 5th inst. after a lingering illness, Elmer Elmsworth, aged 16 months, infant son of William R. and Josephine Andrews. The friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral, Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. (Baltimore Sun and Clipper copy)			
<b>Andrews, George</b>	d. 28 Jan 1877	13 yrs. 11 mos. 23 days	<b>R91/182</b>
Andrews. On the 28th January 1877, George W., son fo William H. and Josephine Andrews aged 13 years 11 months 23 days. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend the funeral from the First M.P. church, corner 5th street and Virginia ave. southeast on Tuesday the 30th inst. At 2 o'clock p.m. (Baltimore Sun please copy).			
<b>Andrews, Mrs. Henrietta M.</b>	d. 13 May 1878	87 yrs.	<b>R69/151</b>
Andrews. On the morning of May 13th, 1878, at her residence in this city, Mrs. Henrietta M. Andrews, aged 87 years, widow of the late Christopher Andrews. Her funeral will take place from the Church of the Epiphany on Wednesday afternoon, May 15th, at 4 o'clock. (Rep. & Post).			
<b>Andrews, Mrs. J.B.</b>	d. 24 Jan 1887		<b>R80/343</b>
Andrews. At Palmer, Fla., January 24, 1887, Mrs. J.B. Andrews, mother of the Rev. C.D. Andrews of this city. Funeral will take place at Christ Church, Navy Yard, Friday, January 28, 1887 at 3 o'clock p.m. No flowers.			
<i>The Evening Star, January 29, 1887</i> <i>The Funeral of Mrs. Andrews</i> The funeral of Mrs. J.B. Andrews, mother of Rev. C.D. Andrews, rector of Christ Church, Navy Yard, took place yesterday afternoon from that church. Rev. Messrs. Averitt, Hilland, Williams, Perry and Steele officiated. The pall-bearers were the following vestrymen of the church: Dr. W.E. Roberts, W.E. Hutchinson, W.H. Hocke, Capt. Grant, Horiatio Browning and Richard Earnshaw. The remains were interred in Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Andrews, Josephine</b>	d. 28 Feb 1906	71 yrs.	<b>R136/196</b>
Andrews. On February 28, 1906, Josephine, widow of the late William H. Andrews, aged 71 years. Funeral private from residence, 600 Maryland avenue northeast on Friday, March 27 at 2 p.m.			
<b>Andrews, Lydia Lapham</b>	d. 17 Aug 1895		<b>R77/316</b>
Andrews. At the residence of Mr. H.A. Davis, No. 438 New Jersey avenue southeast, on August 17, 1895, after a brief illness, Lydia Lapham, widow of F.B. Andrews. Notice of funeral in Post tomorrow.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Andrews, Mrs. Mary</b> Andrews. Yesterday Mrs. Mary Andrews, wife of Joseph O. Andrews, of this city, aged 85 years. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral at 10 o'clock tomorrow (Friday) morning from the residence of her son-in-law, Dr. Thos. P. Jones, on F near 7th street.	d. 16 Oct 1844	85 yrs.	<b>R52/83</b>
<b>Andrews, Mary</b> Andrews. On the 12th inst. of consumption at 2 o'clock p.m. at the residence of her mother, Mrs. Mary Andrews, beloved wife of William Andrews, aged 23 years (Detroit, Mich. Papers please copy).	d. 12 May 1866	23 yrs.	<b>R90/215</b>
<b>Andrews, Samuel W.</b> Andrews. On Sunday morning, the 15th inst., at 2 o'clock, after a brief but severe illness, Mr. Samuel W. Andrews, eldest son of William and Josephine Andrews in the 21st year of his age. He has gone to Heaven before us, But he turned and waved his hand, Pointing to the glories o'er us, In that bright and happy land.	d. 15 Dec 1872	20 yrs.	<b>R91/183</b>
<b>Andrews, William H.</b> Andrews. Suddenly on Saturday, March 25, 1916 at his residence, 40 Q street northeast, William H. Andrews, aged 63 years. Funeral from the chapel of Thomas S. Sergeant, 1011 7th street northwest on Monday, March 27, at 11 a.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery. Private.	d. 25 Mar 1916	63 yrs.	<b>R34/C-2</b>
<b>Andrews, William T.</b> Andrews. Departed this life Saturday, January 15, 1916 at 1:35 a.m., at his residence, 5225 Georgia avenue northwest, William T. Andrews, beloved husband of Fannie K. Andrews (nee Miller). Services at his late residence Monday, January 17, at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.  Harper, Kenton N., History of the Grand Lodge, 1911 p. 245: Takoma Lodge, #29, Master 1904	d. 15 Jan 1916		<b>R74/257</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Angel, James E.</b>	d. 4 Mar 1862	13 yrs.	<b>R90/83</b>
Angel. March 4th, James E. Angel, in the 14th year of his age, youngest son of Mary D. and the late John Angel of this city. His funeral will take place tomorrow (Wednesday) afternoon at 4 o'clock from his mother's residence on Virginia ave., between 4 1/2 and 6th sts. Island.			
<b>Angel, James H.</b>	d. 1 Jun 1901	38 yrs.	<b>R95/349</b>
Angel. At Providence Hospital on Friday, May 31, 1901 at 10:40 p.m., James H. Angel, son of the late John T. and Elizabeth Angel. Funeral service at chapel of J. William Lee, 332 Pennsylvania avenue northwest, Monday, June 3 at 4:30 p.m.			
<b>Angel, John</b>	d. 11 Feb 1860		<b>R90/83</b>
Angel. In this city on the 11th inst., John Angel after an illness of a few days. Cabinet maker, west side 7th west, between E and F south (Wash. Dir., 1846)			
<b>Angell, John T.</b>	d. 6 Jul 1882		<b>R42/87</b>
Angel. On Thursday, July 6, 1882, at 4:45 o'clock a.m., Mr. J.T. Angel, in full hope of a blissful home beyond the grave. Funeral from his late residence, 827 Seventh street southwest, on Friday afternoon, at 3 o'clock.			
<b>Angel, Mary D.</b>	d. 5 Mar 1903		<b>R90/82</b>
Angel. On Thursday, March 5, 1903 at 3 o'clock at the residence of her daughter, Martha E. Been, 806 F street southwest, Mary Degge Angel, widow of the late John Angel. Funeral Sunday, March 8 at 3 o'clock pm. From Ryland Church, 10th and D street southwest. Relatives and friends invited to attend.			
<i>The Evening Star, March 6, 1903, p. 11</i>			
<i>Mrs. Mary D. Angel Passes Away</i>			
The death of Mrs. Mary D. Angel, who was prominent in the church circles of Washington, occurred yesterday morning at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Martha E. Been, 806 F street southwest. The deceased was one of the original members of Congress Street M.P. Church of Georgetown, and was the widow of the late John Angel.			

**Angell, Anna**

d. 15 Sep 1912

18 yrs.

**R15/223**

Angell. Suddenly on Friday, September 15, 1912, Annie Angell, beloved daughter of Benjamin and Pauline Angell. Funeral Monday, September 16 at 2 p.m., from R.F. Harvey's Sons chapel, 1325 14th street n.w. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

*The Evening Star, September 14, 1912, p. 12*

*Writer Lover Note Then Ends Her Life*

*Anna Angel Shoots Self Below the Heart With Borrowed Pistols*

Anna Angel, eighteen years old, who recently left her home at Seat Pleasant and roomed at 728 10th street northwest because she wanted to be near her place of employment, committed suicide late yesterday afternoon by shooting herself just below the heart. The pistol was held so close to her gown that the garment was burned. It was ablaze when Policeman Adams of the first precinct rushed into the house to learn what had happened. He quickly extinguished the blaze and had the dying girl hurried to the Emergency Hospital.

It was a few minutes before 4 o'clock when she shot herself and she died at 5 o'clock. Before taking her life, she wrote a note to John Kashouty, a Syrian, who resides at 128 4 1/2 street southwest. The note, which was opened by the police, read:

*Leaves Note to Sweetheart*

"Dear John: Consider what I have done a mistake if you want to, but forgive me, and remember it was all your fault. I loved you better than any one else, even better than my life.

"You know, dear, if you had married me when you promised to this would not have happened. It is too late now. John, remember that I loved you better than any other girl ever will.

"Your loving sweetheart, Anna"

Anna Angel was employed in a fruit store on G street northwest and had known Kashouty some time. She had told her companions that she was engaged to be married and talked much of her future. Yesterday morning the girl showed that she was despondent, and although she discussed her love affair with a companion, the police were told, she gave no intimation of having concluded she would end her life.

*Borrows Pistol From Man*

It was learned that she borrowed a pistol from a young man yesterday and afterward purchased cartridges. She asked her employer to permit her to go home early yesterday afternoon, and, going to her room shortly after 3:30 o'clock, she wrote the letter to Kashouty, sealed it and left it on a dresser in her room. She removed her clothing, put on her gown and fired the shot.

Other roomers in the house, startled by the report of the pistol shot, ran to the street and summoned Policeman Adams. Shortly after the girl shot herself a companion and young man called at the house to take her out for an automobile ride, and still later a young man called to see her.

The several friends of the girl were shocked when told of her act. Coroner Nevitt gave a certificate of death from a wound inflicted with suicidal intent. An undertaker was given permission to take charge of the body without its having been sent to the morgue.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Angney, Isaac</b>	d. 2 Jun 1875	78 yrs.	<b>R25/227</b>
<p>Angney. On the 2d instant, Isaac Angney, in the 79th year of his age, for the past 30 years a resident of this city. His funeral will take place on Friday afternoon, the 4th instant, at half past three o'clock, from his late residence, No. 1304 G street northwest. His friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend.</p>			

Name Birth/Death Age Range/Site

---

**Anholt, Arthur F.** d. 29 Mar 1881 1 yr. 9 mos. **R1/224**

Anholt. Tuesday, March 29th, 1881, at his father's residence, No. 810 Georgia avenue, between 8th and 9th streets southeast, Arthur Frederick, the beloved son of Maggie E. and F.W. Anholt, aged one year and nine months.

Dearest Arthur thou has left us,  
We thy loss most deeply feel,  
But 'tis God that has bereft us,  
He can all our sorrows heal.

May he sleep in the arms of Jesus.

Funeral will take place from his parents' residence, 810 Georgia avenue, Thursday, March 31st, at 3 o'clock p.m.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Anson, Mary</b>	d. 8 Apr 1908	55 yrs.	<b>R148/195</b>
Anson. On Wednesday, April 8, 1908 at 5 p.m., Mary Anson, beloved wife of Eugene Anson, aged 55 years. Funeral from residence of Mrs. D.McCarthy, Bladensburg Road, Saturday, April 11 at 9 a.m. Mass at Holy Name Church.			
<b>Anson, William A.</b>	d. 16 May 1906	21 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days	<b>R148/197</b>
Anson. At 635 20th street northeast at 1:20 p.m., William A. Anson, aged 21 years 9 months 20 days. Funeral at 10 a.m., Friday, May 18 from residence. Friends invited.			



---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

<b>Anthony, Elizabeth</b>	d. 12 Apr 1898		<b>R39/54</b>
---------------------------	----------------	--	---------------

Anthony. At her residence, 1252 8th street northwest at 1:30 p.m., April 12, 1898 after a lingering illness, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Anthony, esq. Funeral services at the house at 10 a.m., Thursday, April 14. Relatives and friends respectfully invited. Interment private at Congressional cemetery.

<b>Anthony, Joseph</b>	d. 14 Jul 1899	90 yrs.	<b>R39/54</b>
------------------------	----------------	---------	---------------

Anthony. On July 14, 1899 at 7:05 a.m. at his residence, 1252 8th street northwest, Joseph Anthony aged 94 years. Funeral Monday, July 17 at 10 a.m. Kindly omit flowers.

*The Evening Star, July 18, 1899, p. 7*

*Funeral of Joseph Anthony*

The funeral of Mr. Joseph Anthony, one of the oldest merchants in Washington, took place yesterday from his late home, No. 1252 8th street northwest. The interment was in Congressional cemetery. Mr. Anthony was born in Baltimore in 1805, and consequently had reached the advanced age of more than 94 years. He came to Washington at a very early age, and soon after becoming twenty-one embarked in the hat business, which he conducted very successfully for a long time, retiring therefrom about thirty-five years ago. He was ill but a few months, and then only because of the infirmities incident to advanced age. He leaves a niece, Mrs. M.V. Alexander.

<b>Antisell, Margaret</b>	d. 9 Oct 1906		<b>R22/126</b>
Antisell. On Tuesday, October 9, 1906 at her residence, Middletown, Md., Margaret, sister of the late Thomas Antisell, MD. Interment private.			

<b>Antisell, Marion Stuart</b>	d. 11 Sep 1882		<b>R22/124</b>
Antisell. Suddenly, on the morning of September 11, 1882, Marion Stuart, beloved wife of Thomas Antisell. Funeral will take place on Thursday, from her late residence, 1311 Q street northwest, at 9:30 a.m.			

<b>Antisell, Mary</b>	d. 20 Feb 1907		<b>R22/126</b>
Antisell. On Wednesday, February 20, 1907 at 9:30 am at Frederick, Maryland, Miss Mary Antisell, sister of the late Thomas Antisell MD of this city. Funeral private			

<b>Antisell, Lt. Col. Thomas</b>	b. 1817 – d. 14 Jun 1893		<b>R22/125</b>
Antisell. At his residence, 1311 Q street northwest on Wednesday, June 14, 1893 at 6:15 a.m., Thomas Antisell, MD, formerly of Dublin Ireland in the 76th year of his age. Funeral at 3 o'clock p.m., Friday, June 16. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Friends respectfully invited. (New York, Detroit, Philadelphia, Japan, Dublin, papers please copy).			

*The Evening Star, June 15, 1893*

*Death of Dr. Antisell*

*The Close of a Career That Was Full of Activity and Useful Work*

One of the well-known men of the city passed away yesterday when Dr. Thomas Antisell breathed his last. The news of his death, as announced in yesterday's Star, came to his numerous friends with none of the suddenness of an unexpected shock. For some time past his condition has been such that his death might have occurred at any time. Three years ago he had a stroke of paralysis and the disease has been progressive ever since. At the time of his death, which occurred at his home, 1311 Q street, his daughters, Miss Antisell and Mrs. Cruikshank, were with him. Dr. Antisell leaves a family of two sons and six daughters, William Mackey Cruikshank, one of five grandchildren, graduated with honors from West Point only a few days ago.

The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock from the late residence. The interment will be made at the Congressional cemetery. The honorary pallbearers will be Dr. Lovejoy, Dr. J.M. Toner, Dr. Louis Mackall and Mr. Richard Oulahan, with four members of the District Medical Association. The active pallbearers will be Major William Plunkett, Benjamin Butterworth, James L. Norris, W.H. Baldwin, Edward Farquhar, Assistant Surgeon General Greenleaf, Dr. A.A. Snyder and Charles Lieberman.

A Busy, Honorable Career

Dr. Antisell had a distinguished career. He was born in Ireland in the year 1817, and belonged to a well-known family. From his early student years, which were spent in the best schools of Ireland, England and Germany, his special study was chemistry. He, however, secured a thorough medical education and entered upon the practice of his profession in Dublin, where he also held the position of lecturer of chemistry in the Dublin School of Medicine. Owing to his connection with the young Ireland party he was obliged to leave his native country in 1848. He came to this country and practiced his profession in New York and also lectured on chemistry in various colleges. Several years before the breaking out of the war he was appointed to the position of principal examiner in the patent office in charge of the chemical division. He entered the volunteer service of the Union army as a brigade surgeon. He was afterward medical director of the twelfth army corps, finally receiving the rank of brevet lieutenant colonel for faithful and efficient service.

In 1871 he went to Japan as technologist in the government commission appointed to develop the resources of the northern islands of that empire. He served there six years. He was a member of a number of scientific societies and was at all times in request as a lecturer before scientific institutions. He had been a contributor to scientific literature since his student days, and his works cover a wide range of technical subjects, one of the best known being his "Home Encyclopedia of Arts and Manufacture." His works are regarded as standard. He had been connected with the Georgetown University for thirty years and received from that institution the degree of doctor of philosophy. He resumed his connection with the patent office, which continued until disease rendered him incapable of much active work.

*The Evening Star, July 3, 1878*

*Dr. Antisell for Health Officer*

A delegation of physicians consisting of Drs. Toner, J.C. Riley, Lovejoy, Ashford, W.W. Johnston and Ross, called this morning upon the Commissioners and urged the appointment of Dr. Antisell as the most suitable person to health officer, in consideration of his experience, executive abilities and hygienic knowledge, and an analytical chemist and microscopist, and as a person who enjoys the confidence of the medical profession of

the District. While urging his appointment as the one which they considered the best for the interests of the District, nothing derogatory to any other candidate as far as personal character is concerned.

*The Evening Star, October 6, 1879*

Dr. Thomas Antisell has accepted the Professorship of Chemistry and Toxicology in the medical department of the University of Georgetown a position which he filled for many years with great credit prior to his mission to Japan.

*The Evening Star, February 2, 1919*

*The Rambler's Reveries Along Persimmon Lane*

... The Rambler's memory was false on one point. Dr. Antisell came to Washington before the civil war. In the Library of Congress are a number of books and addresses by Dr Thomas Antisell, who was born in 1817 and died in 1893. One of these works is a "Handbook of the Useful Arts," Including Agriculture, Architecture, Domestic Economy, Engineering, Machinery, Manufacture, Mining and Photogenic and Telegraphic Art. Being an Exposition of Their Principles and Practice and a Compend of American and European Invention." It was published in 1852. Another musty old book contained an "Introductory Address Delivered Before the Medical Department of Georgetown College, Session of 1865-1866." It was printed by McGill & Witherow of Washington in 1865. Another book is "The Manufacture of Photogenic and Hydro-Carbon Oils from Coal and Other Bituminous Substances Capable of Supplying Burning Fluids, by Dr. Thomas Antisell." Still another book is a "Biographical Sketch of Dr. Joseph M. Toner -- 1878 -- being a reprint from a memorial volume of the Rocky Mountain Medical Association, printed at Lancaster, Penn. in 1878."

The Rambler searched such records of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia as he could get at for facts about Dr. Antisell. He came upon the matter he was in search of in Dr. Samuel C. Busey's book, "Personal Reminiscences and Recollections of Forty-six Years' Membership in the Medical Society of the District of Columbia and Residence in This City." In that book was the following sketch of Dr. Antisell:

Thomas Antisell was lineally descended from Sir Bertine Entwysel, "who accompanied Henry II to Ireland." He was graduated in medicine from the Royal College of Surgeons, London, and subsequently studied chemistry in Paris and Berlin. He practiced medicine in Dublin until 1848, when he became a political exile on account of his connection with the young Ireland party. He then came to this country and settled in the city of New York, where he pursued his profession until 1854, when he accepted the position of geologist to the Park expedition in the railroad survey of southern California and Arizona. In 1856 he returned from the expedition and accepted the position of chief examiner in the chemical department of the patent office. At the breaking out of the war he entered the volunteer service as brigade surgeon, and at its close was mustered out with the rank of brevet lieutenant colonel.

In 1871 he went to Japan as technologist of the government commission to develop the resources of the northern islands of that empire. In recognition of his ability and as a testimonial of his personal regard for Dr. Antisell the Emperor of Japan decorated him with the order of the Rising Sun of Merjil, making him a nobleman of the empire with the right to carry two swords. After his return from Japan in 1877 he resumed his pursuit of chemistry, occupying during the subsequent years of his life various positions of distinction in the line of his special branch of science.

Dr. Antisell was a popular teacher. He began as a lecturer in Dublin and after coming to this country occupied the professorship of chemistry in the colleges at Woodstock, Vt., Hartsfield and Berkshire, Mass., and afterward in the medical departments of the Columbian and Georgetown Universities. He was for a period chemist of the Agricultural Department and finally resumed his duties as examiner in the patent office.

He led a very unobtrusive home life, rarely appearing in public except where his duty called him. He was faithful to duty and conscientious in its performance, unostentatious in manner and cordial in friendship."

In the "History of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, 1817-1909," published by the society, the Rambler found additional facts relating to Dr. Antisell. He was the son of Christopher Antisell of King's county, Ireland, a distinguished barrister, and Margaret Daly, daughter of Surgeon Daly of Dublin. He married twice. Dr. Antisell's first wife was Eliza Anne Nowlan of Dublin. The marriage was solemnized in 1841. In 1854 Dr. Antisell married Marion Stuart Forsyth of Detroit, daughter of Paymaster Forsyth, U.S.A. From 1861 to 1865 he was medical director of the 12th Army Corps, surgeon in charge of Harewood Hospital, surgeon in charge of sick and wounded officers in Washington and president of the board of examiners for surgeons and assistant surgeons of volunteers. The "History of the Medical Society" contains this: "From 1855 to 1893, excepting the interval of Army service and while in Japan, he lived in Washington. On May 10, 1877, he was again appointed examiner in the patent office and held the position

---

until July, 1890, when, his health failing, he was reduced to a first-class clerkship and finally removed September 20, 1891"

There is a portrait of Dr. Antisell which shows him to be a studious, well nourished, good-looking professional man with side whiskers, pointed beard and mustache. He has a broad, smooth forehead, eyes of normal size, with a marked fullness of the lids and a symmetrical face.

In February 1864, in view of the prevalence of smallpox in Washington, the Medical Society appointed a committee of one member from each ward of Washington and two from Georgetown to consider and report upon the sanitary conditions of the District. Dr. Antisell was made chairman of that committee and the other members were Drs. W.G.H. Newman, F. Howard, William Marbury, J. Eliot, G.W. McCoy, J.M. Roberts and J.E. Morgan. The annual address of the Medical Society, September 26, 1876, was delivered by Dr. Antisell at Marini's Hall. The annual address in 1877 was delivered at the same place by Dr. A.Y.P. Garnett. In 1870 the Medical Society appointed a committee called "the committee on the medical constitution of the District of Columbia." The members of that committee were Drs. Antisell, Drinkard

*The Evening Star, October 6, 1879*

Dr. Thomas Antisell has accepted the Professorship of Chemistry and Toxicology in the medical department of the University of Georgetown a position which he filled for many years with great credit prior to his mission to Japan.

*The Evening Star, July 3, 1878*

*Dr. Antisell for Health Officer*

A delegation of physicians consisting of Drs. Toner, J.C. Riley, Lovejoy, Ashford, W.W. Johnston and Ross, called this morning upon the Commissioners and urged the appointment of Dr. Antisell as the most suitable person to health officer, in consideration of his experience, executive abilities and hygienic knowledge, and an analytical chemist and microscopist, and as a person who enjoys the confidence of the medical profession of the District. While urging his appointment as the one which they considered the best for the interests of the District, nothing derogatory to any other candidate as far as personal character is concerned.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Antrim, Mary V.**

d. 4 Mar 1902

**R53/239**

Antrim. On Tuesday, March 4, 1902 at 1 o'clock a.m., Mrs. Mary V. Antrim at her residence, 608 14th street northwest. Funeral will take place from the undertaking establishment of A.J Shippert, 2008 I street northwest on Thursday, March 6 at 2 p.m. Mayflower Council No. 11, D of A please take notice.

**Appleby, Rev. Bignal**

d. 26 Jan 1864

**R55/24**

Appleby. Departed this life at 9 o'clock, Rev. B. Appleby, from inflammation of the bowels. His funeral will take place on Thursday next at 11 a.m. from St. Paul's English Lutheran Church, corner H and 11th streets (Baltimore papers please copy).

*The Evening Star, January 28, 1864*

*Funeral of the Late Rev. B. Appleby*

This morning the funeral services on late Rev. Bignal Appleby, were performed at the Lutheran Church (Rev. J.G. Butler) at 11 o'clock. The body had been removed to the church, and placed in front of the pulpit. At the hour appointed, the church was filled with the congregation worshipping there, and numerous acquaintances and friends of the family from distant localities. The choir of the church opened the service by singing an appropriate hymn, which was followed by an impressive prayer by Rev. Dr. Schwartz, of Baltimore. Rev. J.K. Nichols, President of the Maryland Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, addressed the congregation and made affecting mention of the early ministry of the deceased, during which the speaker was connected with him as a member of the Maryland Conference. Rev. J.B. Butler closed the service with an eloquent address upon the importance of so living that like the beloved dead we may look upon death as but the portal to a blissful and eternal age. The service was concluded with a benediction by Rev. Dr. Schwartz.

The body was then removed to the hearse in waiting, the following gentlemen acting as pall-bearers: Rev. Messrs. Cochel and Cox of the Methodist Protestant Church; Rev. Messrs. Henninghausen and Sigstoh of the Lutheran Church; and John Rheem, C.W. Utermehle and N. Acker. As the coffin was being removed, the choir performed a very beautiful and appropriate piece, the congregation remaining seated until it was completed.

**Appleby, Mary Lizzie**

d. 28 Apr 1863

**R55/26**

Appleby. On the 28th inst., Mary Lizzie, youngest daughter of Rev. B. and Sarah Appleby. Funeral tomorrow (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend at their residence, No. 448 E. street.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Applegate, Sarah R.</b>	d. 22 Apr 1903	81 yrs.	<b>R93/D-2</b>
Applegate. At the residence of her son, Anson S. Taylor, on the morning of April 22, 1903, Mrs. Sarah R. Applegate in the 82nd year of her age. Funeral from 1209 21st street, Friday, April 24 at 3 p.m.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Appler, Virginia</b>	d. 16 Oct 1925	88 yrs.	<b>R26/45</b>
<p>Appler. Friday, October 16, 1925, at 1:30 p.m. at her residence, 140 Kentucky ave. s.e., Virginia Dement, widow of the late Joffe Hyde Appler and mother of Mrs. Clara B. Hollinger. Funeral from the chapel of W.R. Speare Co., 1208 H st. n.w., Monday, October 19, at 2 p.m.</p>			
<p><i>The Evening Star, October 18, 1925, p. 5</i></p>			
<p><i>Mrs. Appler Expires</i></p>			
<p><i>Succumbs at the Age of 88 Following Brief Illness</i></p>			
<p>Mrs. Virginia Appler, 88 years old, widow of Joffe Hyde Appler, died at her residence, 140 Kentucky avenue, Friday, after a brief illness. She was a native of Maryland and the daughter of the late John Edward Dement and the late Mrs. Rebecca Dent Dement. She was a direct descendant of several old colonial families, her ancestors on both sides having settled in Maryland before the year 1700.</p>			
<p>Mrs. Appler leaves one daughter, Mrs. Clara Belle Hollinger; three grandchildren, Mrs. Marshall Bryarly, Mrs. W. Clarence Zepp and Clifford Hyde Hollinger, and five great-grandchildren.</p>			



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Appley, Nancy J.</b>	d. 6 Aug 1909	70 yrs.	<b>R14/209</b>
Appley. On August 6, 1909 at 3 p.m. after a lingering illness, Mrs. Nancy Jane Appley, beloved wife of James D. Appley, in the 71st year of her age. Funeral from her late residence, 325, Maryland avenue n.e., Monday, August 9 at 2 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery (Kansas City and St. Louis, Mo. papers please copy).			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Arctander, A.W. Emil**

d. 22 Dec 1880

**R74/217**

Arctander. On December 22d, 1880, at 12 m., suddenly of congestion of the brain, A.W. Emil Arctander. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 1214 B street southwest, tomorrow (Friday) at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, December 23, 1880*

*Locals*

A.W. Emil Arctander, a clerk in the money order division of the post office, died suddenly yesterday noon at his residence, 1214 D street northwest, of congestion of the brain. He was a native of Copenhagen, Denmark, and came to this country in 1864; enlisted in a New York regiment and served till the close of the war.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Arden, Daniel D.**

d. 22 Jan 1832

45 yrs.

**R33/72**

Arden. In this city, of apoplexy, on Saturday last, at 10 o'clock a.m., Daniel D. Arden, Esq. the active member of the firm in this city of Yates & McIntyre. Mr. A. was a native, we believe, of the city of New York, and was something over forty years of age. He has been suddenly snatched from society in the prime of life and of usefulness. He had no kindred among us, but his decease is a subject of sincere regret to our citizens generally, among the most enterprising and intelligent of whom he was already reckoned.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ardle, Charles</b> U.S. Navy (PA), Coxswain	d. 4 Jun 1902		<b>R147/257</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Arlen, Cornelius</b> <i>The Evening Star, November 30, 1861</i> <i>Killed</i> On Wednesday, Cornelius Arlen, the driver of a wood cart, in the employ of Mr. A. Woodward, Capitol Hill, was thrown from the cart while passing through the Seventh ward, receiving such severe injuries that he died in a few hours. The deceased was a German, aged about 46 years. The police of the Seventh ward and Mr. Woodward did all in their power to relieve the sufferings of the poor man.	d.27 Nov 1861		<b>R68/85</b>

**Armes, Josiah O.** d. 21 Aug 1879 **R81/282**

Armes. At Saratoga Springs, New York, August 21, 1879, Professor Josiah O. Armes of this city. Funeral will proceed from Baltimore and Potomac depot at 5 o'clock this afternoon to Congressional Cemetery.

*The Evening Star, August 23, 1879*

*Bringing Home His Father's Body*

The N.Y. Times of this morning says: Mr. C.H. Armes, a Washington lawyer, arrived in this city last night with the body of his father, Josiah O. Armes, professor of mnemotechny, who died at Saratoga Springs, Thursday, of heart disease. His son was anxious to catch the 10 o'clock train for Washington, but the law compelled him to get a transfer permit. The sanitary authorities have frequently been urged to keep a night clerk at No. 301 Mott street, as it often happens that persons are put to great inconvenience by not being able to procure permits and other documents at night. There has never, however, been a night clerk in the office of the board of health, and Mr. Armes did not find Dr. E.H. Janes, assistant city sanitary superintendent until 9 o'clock. Dr. Janes accompanied Mr. Armes to police headquarters, and filled out the necessary papers in time to allow him to proceed to Washington. Professor Armes was 70 years old, and was a native of Massachusetts. His home was in Washington.

*The National Intelligencer, March 24, 1851*

Considerable interest was awakened a few weeks since at an exhibition of the MEMORY powers of a young man of this city, from a study, as he says, of two hours with Mr. Armes, since which time many ladies and gentlemen have availed themselves of the secrets of the science, and the result appears to be considerable enthusiasm upon the subject. Teachers of some of the principle seminaries where Mr. A. has or had classes most heartily commend this science to all who wish to improve the memory in a short time and with "short expense," who have any interest in the advancement of mind and knowledge, to avail themselves of this most interesting system.

A free exhibition is to be given by Prof. Armes on Tuesday evening, the 25th instant, at the Methodist Protestant Church on 9th street, near E, where all may witness the progress of a class of ladies and gentlemen from a course of lessons.

Mr. A. will present the subject to the citizens of Georgetown this evening by a lecture and exhibition at Forrest Hall.

**Armes, Olive Caroline** b. 1808 – d. 26 Mar 1862 54 yrs. **R81/281**

Armes. Of consumption after many long years of great suffering which she endured with patient meekness and a firm reliance on her Savior with the full hope of immortality, Mrs. Olive Caroline Armes in the 52nd year of her age. Her friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend her funeral on Friday, 28th instant at 11 o'clock a.m. at No. 415 10th street between G and H. [New York City papers copy]

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Armistead, (Son of R.)</b>	d. 6 Oct 1820	3 yrs.	<b>R26/53</b>
<b>Armistead, Beulah E.</b> Armistead. On Thursday, August 10, 1899 at 11:30 a.m., Beulah Turner, infant daughter of William A. and Mattie Armistead (nee Turner) aged 4 months. Funeral from the residence of her parents, 738 12th street southeast on Saturday, August 12 at 10 a.m. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend.	d. 10 Aug 1899	4 mos.	<b>R87/150</b>
<b>Armistead, Frances Rowe</b> Armistead. The remains of Frances Rowe Armistead will be taken from the vault of Congressional Cemetery and be interred on Friday, January 25, 1893 at 3 o'clock.	d. 27 Dec 1894		<b>R87/150</b>
<b>Armistead, Harriet</b> Armistead. In this city on the 27th instant after a lingering illness, Mrs. Harriet Armistead, formerly of Virginia. Her funeral will take place this day (28th) at half past 3 o'clock from the residence of her sister, Mrs. Dixon, opposite Brown's Hotel. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend.	d. 27 Sep 1843		<b>R36/22</b>
<b>Armistead, Julia Ann</b> Armistead. On Tuesday, Feb. 22, 1910 at 4:20 a.m., Julia A. Armistead, wife of William C. Armistead deceased. Funeral Thursday at 2:30 p.m. from her late residence, 1253 K street southeast. Relatives and friends invited. Interment private.	d. 22 Feb 1910		<b>R87/152</b>
<b>Armistead, Mary Margaret</b> Armistead. On Sunday, May 8, 1904 at 2:30 p.m. at her residence, 1343 K street southeast, Mary M., widow of Samuel Armistead in the 80th year of her age. Funeral from chapel in Congressional Cemetery at 3 p.m., Tuesday, May 10. Friends invited to attend.	d. 8 May 1904	79 yrs.	<b>R97/205</b>
<b>Armistead, Paul R.</b> Armistead. On Sunday, March 17, 1901, at 9:30 p.m., Paul Roderick, son of Samuel and Annie Armistead, aged 8 months and 15 days. Funeral from parents' residence, No. 1217 I street southeast, Tuesday, March 19, at 2:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.	d. 17 Mar 1901	8 mos. 14 days	<b>R87/148</b>
<b>Armistead, Samuel</b> Armistead. On the 2d inst. of consumption, Samuel Armistead in the 47th year of his age. His funeral will take place from his late residence on L street south between 14th and 15th street east, Tuesday afternoon the 5th inst. At 3 1/2 o'clock (Baltimore and Norfolk papers please copy).	d. 2 Sep 1866	46 yrs.	<b>R97/204</b>
<b>Armistead, Sarah Ann</b> Armistead. Departed this life on the 21st instant, after a long and painful illness, which she bore with Christian fortitude, Mrs. S. Ann Armistead, beloved wife of W.C. Armistead, in the 38th year of her age. She leaves a husband and six children to mourn her irreparable loss. The funeral will take place from her late residence, 1107 corner 9th street and Georgia avenue southeast, Friday, 23d instant. Friends and relatives of the family are respectfully invited to attend.	d. 21 May 1873	37 yrs.	<b>R87/151</b>
<b>Armistead, Thomas H.</b> Armistead. On November 26, 1895, at 8 o'clock a.m., Thomas H. Armistead, aged 52 years. Funeral Thursday, November 28, at 2 o'clock p.m., from the residence of his father, No. 748 12th street southeast. Relatives and friends invited.	d. 26 Nov 1895	42 yrs.	<b>R136/257</b>
<b>Armistead, Thomas W.</b> Armistead. On Tuesday, September 1, 1908 at 8:20 p.m. after a long and painful illness, Thomas H., the only and beloved son of Emma and the late Thomas H. Armistead, aged 26 years and 9 months. His last words: Weep not for me my mother dear I'm going to rest; you need not fear.  In some way or other the Lord will provide. It may not be my way, It may not be thy way, And yet in His own way, the Lord will provide. Funeral from his late residence, 1245 34th street northwest, Friday, September 4 at 2 p.m., thence to Wilson's Memorial Church, 11th street between I and G streets southeast, at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.	d. 1 Sep 1908	26 yrs. 9 mos.	<b>R136/257</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Armistead, William A.** d. 7 Mar 1908 **R129/201**

Armistead. On Saturday, March 7, 1908 at 8:30 a.m., W.A. Armistead, beloved husband of Mattie and son of William C. and the late Sarah Ann Armistead. Funeral from Christ Church, G street southeast, Monday, March 9 at 2:30 o'clock pm. Relatives and friends invited.

**Armistead, William C.** d. 3 Nov 1909 80 yrs. **R87/151**

Armistead. On Wednesday, November 3, 1909 at 7:30 a.m., at his residence, 1253 K street southeast, William C. Armistead, beloved husband of Julia Ann Armistead in his 81st year. Funeral Friday at 2:30 p.m. from chapel at Congressional cemetery. Relatives and friends invited.



---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Armour, John E.** d. 1 May 1878 1 yr. 1 mos. 8 days **R83/70**  
Armor. On Friday morning, May 3, 1878 at 9 o'clock a.m., John E., infant son of George W. and C. Clementine Armor, aged 1 year 1 month 8 days. Funeral tomorrow (Sunday) at 10 a.m. Friends of the family respectfully invited to attend.

**Armour, Martha L.** d. 29 Aug 1885 76 yrs. **R83/70**  
Armor. On Friday, August 28, 1885, Martha L., widow of Charles Armor, in the 77th year of her age. Funeral will take place from her residence, No. 1020 Seventh street southwest, on Sunday, August 30, at 1:30 o'clock.

**Armour, William F.** d. 21 Sep 1900 16 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days **R58/152**  
Armour. The remains of William F. Armour having arrived from Manilla, the funeral services will be held at his late residence, 920 18th street northwest on Saturday, November 10, 1900 at 2 p.m. Interment private.

*The Evening Star, November 10, 1900, p. 16*

*Funeral of William F. Armour*

Funeral services were held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at 920 18th street over the remains of William F. Armour, who died in Manila, where he went a year ago as a clerk in the quartermaster general's department. Rev. Dr. Wilson, the pastor of the Western Presbyterian Church, officiated, and the interment was in the Congressional cemetery.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Armstrong, Catherine S.</b>	d. 10 Feb 1872	47 yrs.	<b>R13/24</b>
<p>Armstrong. On the 10th inst., after a long and painful illness, Catherine S. Armstrong, aged 47 years, beloved wife of J.N. Armstrong. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral on Monday, the 12th inst., at 2 1/2 o'clock, from her late residence, No. 482 L street southwest.</p> <p>She was the sunshine of our house;  She spake, 'twas music near;  She stayed, 'twas summer in our hearts;  She went, 'twas winter drear.  Heaven knowest all--God judgeth best;  We bow our head o'en so,  'Tis drear walk without her whom  We lost some days ago.  J.H.H.</p>			
<b>Armstrong, Esther L.</b>	d. 11 Sep 1979		<b>R152/205</b>
<p>Armstrong, Esther L. On Tuesday, September 11, 1979, of Forestville, Md. Wife of the late George V. Armstrong, Sr.; sister of Annette O'Conner; grandmother of Patricia Pennington. Friends received from 12 noon to 9 p.m. Thursday and Friday, at the Robert E. Wilhelm Funeral Home, 4308 Suitland rd. s.e., where services will be held Saturday, September 15 at 9:30 a.m. Interment Congressional cemetery. [Washington Post, September 14, 1979, p. B6]</p>			
<b>Armstrong, J. William</b>	d. 15 Aug 1875	1 yr. 8 mos.	<b>R1/128</b>
<p>Armstrong. On the 15th inst., J. William Armstrong, aged 1 year and 8 months, youngest child of John and Jettie Armstrong. His funeral will take place on the 17th inst. At 3 o'clock, from the residence of his parents, 529 2nd street, between E and F streets.</p>			
<b>Armstrong, John</b>	d. 20 Mar 1880	45 yrs.	<b>R1/128</b>
<p><i>The Evening Star, March 20, 1880</i>  <i>A Frightful and Fatal Fall</i>  About 12 o'clock today, John Armstrong, a laborer employed at the new building in course of construction for the Treasury Bureau of Engraving and Printing, while engaged in assisting one of the engineers in putting up some scaffolding, fell backwards from a platform on which he was standing, a distance of about ten feet, striking his head on a stairway near the wellhole about 55 feet, striking his head on a beam, crushing his skull, breaking an arm and inflicting serious internal injuries. He was picked up unconscious and in a dying condition, and a physician was summoned who pronounced the injuries fatal. He was removed in an ambulance to his house No. 2610 1/2 Pennsylvania avenue, near Rock Creek, where he has a wife and five children living. At last accounts he was breathing, but there are no chances for his recovery or returning consciousness. He is about 45 years old and a respectable and industrious man.</p> <p>Husband of Gertrude Armstrong</p>			
<b>Armstrong, John W.</b>	d. 7 Apr 1912		<b>R2/82</b>
<p>Armstrong. On Sunday, April 7, 1912 at 9:10 p.m. at 2503 I street n.w., John W. Armstrong, son of Samuel W. and Lillian M. Armstrong. Funeral (private) Tuesday, April 9 at 2 p.m. from 2503 I street n.w.</p>			
<b>Armstrong, Jonathan W.</b>	d. 23 Jan 1884	61 yrs.	<b>R13/24</b>
<p>Armstrong. On Wednesday, January 23d, 1884 at 12:45 p.m., after a painful illness, Jonathan W. Armstrong, in the 62d year of his age. Funeral will take place from the residence of his son-in-law, James H. Hall, No. 707 Seventh street southwest, Friday, January 25th at one o'clock. Friends of the family invited.</p>			
<b>Armstrong, General Robert</b>	d. 23 Feb 1854	64 yrs.	<b>Public Vault ®</b>
<p><i>** Removed to Tennessee, 28 December 1854 **</i>  Armstrong, Proprietor of the "Washington Union" aged about 64 years. He died of congestion of the brain and had been confined at home some 10 or 12 days. He leaves a large family of 6 or 7 children and a wide circle of attached friends to mourn his loss.</p>			
<b>Armstrong, William H.</b>	d. 27 Mar 1974		<b>R31-1/2/9</b>
<p>Armstrong, William H. On Wednesday, March 27, 1974, William H Armstrong of 1525 Oates street n.e. Memorial services will be held on Tuesday, April 2 from Shiloh Baptist Church, 1500 9th street n.w. Arrangements by the Johnson &amp; Jenkins Funeral Home Inc., 4804 Georgia ave. n.w. Contributions to be made to the DC Cancer Society.</p>			

Name

Birth/Death

Age

Range/Site

---

**Armstrong, William H.**

d. 1 Sep 1939

**R114/241**

Armstrong, William H. On Friday, September 1, 1939, William H. Armstrong, beloved son of the late Florence F. and Harry E. Armstrong. Services at the S.H. Hines Co. funeral home, 2901 14th street n.w. on Monday, September 4 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Arney, Hazel Marie Smith</b>	d. 5 Mar 1988		<b>R74/163-N</b>
<p>Arney, Hazel M. On Saturday, March 5, 1988, of Seebrook, MD, wife of the late Russell E. Arney, Sr.; mother of Russell E. Arney Jr.; grandmother of Russell E. Arney III and Christopher Arney; great-grandmother of Karl Arney; aunt of Patricia Pilkerson. Friends received 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at Robert E. Wilhelm Funeral Home, 4308 Suitland Rd., where services will be held Tuesday, March 8, at 11 a.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.</p>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Arnold, (Child of Rezin)</b>	d. 9 Apr 1833		<b>R43/152</b>
<b>Arnold, (Child of Rezin)</b>	d. 25 Oct 1836	2 days	<b>R43/152</b>
<b>Arnold, (Child of Rezin)</b>	d. 24 Jun 1837	1 yr. 3 mo.	<b>R43/152</b>
<b>Arnold, Charles W.</b>	d. 20 Nov 1883		<b>R84/68</b>

*The Evening Star, November 20, 1883*

*Killed By His Son-in-Law*

*A Deplorable Tragedy in East Washington*

*Mr. Charles Arnold Knocked Down a Cellar and Killed by Adam Johnson*

*A Painful Family History, With a Tragic Ending*

*Johnson Alleged to Have Seduced and Deserted Arnold's Daughter*

This morning, about ten o'clock, Mr. Charles Arnold, an old citizen of the District, was killed in front of John Casey's restaurant, No. 1101 8th street southeast, by the effects, as it appears from the statements of witnesses, of a blow inflicted by his son-in-law, Adam Johnson. It appears that about the hour mentioned Mr. Arnold came out of the saloon, and his son-in-law, Adam Johnson, was at that time approaching. They were heard to exchange some remarks, and Johnson was seen to strike Arnold, who is rather an old man.

*Arnold Tottered and Fell*

down the cellar steps of Casey's restaurant. Johnson at once left the scene, and going to the eighth precinct he gave himself up to Mr McHenry, the station keeper, to whom he said that he had a difficulty with Arnold and had knocked or shoved him into the cellar. He was allowed to sit down in the office, but in a few minutes a telephone message was received at the station to the effect that Mr. Arnold was dead. Thereupon Johnson was locked up. Mr. Arnold after being knocked down was helped out of the cellar, and word was sent to the navy yard for a physician but no response was made. He

*Died In About Ten Minutes*

Subsequently Mr. Arnold's body was taken to his residence, 413 South Carolina avenue, and the coroner was sent for.

Mr. Arnold, who was 65 years of age, was a native of Baltimore, but came here when a young man and earned the trade of baker, which he followed some years. Under the old corporation regime he was a member of the old auxiliary guard, and was at one time a constable. Mr. Arnold has several children, all of whom are grown.

*The Man Who is Charged With The Homicide.*

Adam Johnson, when he first came here about eighteen months ago, said that he was a native of Texas, and that he had a brother in Texas. He was then employed on the fish commission vessel *Lookout*. He is quite a fine-looking man, of about 25 years of age. Some months ago he became acquainted with Miss Ella Arnold, a daughter of the deceased, and under the promise of marriage, it is charged, he seduced her. After this he left the city and was absent some time. When the daughter's misfortune became known Mr. Arnold instituted inquiries, and followed Johnson from place to place to demand that he rectify the wrong.

*The Marriage*

Finally, about eight months ago Johnson returned and was married to his victim, but he used then the name of Harold Watson. He then at once left his wife. After the child was born the young wife found that he was employed at the Treasury department, and demanded that he support the child. He resigned, and then obtained work at the bureau of engraving and printing, where he was still employed. He has since boarded about the navy yard, and for the past two months has lived at No. 900 8th street southeast, and recently he has spent much of his time in ladies' company.

*An Inquest Tomorrow*

Dr. Patterson, the coroner, after viewing the body and ordering an autopsy, directed that a jury be summoned for 11 o'clock tomorrow. It is thought that fracture of the skull caused death.

*What the marriage Records Show*

The marriage records show (page 150, vol. 17) a license issued to Harold Watson, of Galveston, Texas, and Ella Arnold, November 27th last, and the certificate of marriage same day, at No. 8 11th street southeast, by Rev J.W. Gray, of the First M.P. church. The general impression is that Mr. Arnold's feelings were aroused by the neglect of Johnson to his daughter and his conduct in passing himself for a single man, and that as soon as he saw Johnson he made some remark, which Johnson repelled by the blow.

*The Evening Star, November 21, 1883*  
*The East Washington Tragedy*  
*How Charles A. Arnold Was Killed*  
*The Testimony Taken Before the Coroner's Jury Today --*  
*The Scuffle Between Arnold and Johnson--*  
*Arnold's Fatal Fall Through a Cellar Door, etc.*

Yesterday afternoon an autopsy was held on the body of Mr. Charles A. Arnold, the victim of the homicide in East Washington, yesterday morning. Coroner Patterson held an inquest today at the home of the deceased, No. 513 South Carolina avenue southeast. The jury was composed of C.W. Dulin, W.F. Henry, Wm. Miller, Wm. Thompson, John F. Tucker and Elihu R. Martin. The prisoner, Adam Johnson, otherwise Harold Watson, had an interview yesterday afternoon, shortly after the tragedy, with Mrs. Frawner, with whom he boarded at the corner of 8th and I streets southeast, and it is understood that arrangements were made to secure him counsel. The prisoner was kept at the station last night, and when the jury were assembled this morning he was brought to hear the evidence.

*The Testimony*

The first witness was Mrs. Laura Casey, residing at 1104 8th street. She testified that at a few minutes of 10 yesterday her attention was attracted by a noise outside the house, and looking out she saw Johnson push Mr. Arnold away, as though to get past him. As Johnson started to go on Arnold put his hand in his pocket, as if to draw a knife or something. Mr. Johnson turned, and taking Arnold by the two arms gave him a push, upon which Arnold fell on the cellar door. As he attempted to get up he tumbled over head foremost into the basement. Both halves of the cellar door were open, and he fell on one. Witness had never seen Mr. Arnold before, and at the time did not know him. Previous to the scuffle she heard some talking in ordinary tone, but heard no threats, nor could she understand what was said.

Margaret Pratt, a colored woman, testified that she lived at 1115 8th street southeast, and saw a man push the old man down the steps and run. Witness was at Casey's house, sitting at the doorsteps. Did not hear anything said by them. The old man fell so hard as to knock the lower door (to the basement) open. The were both together walking when she first saw them, and when they got by the cellar the young man pushed the old man down.

James Spaulding (604 Virginia avenue southeast) testified that he was working at 1102 8th street southeast, and before ten o'clock he was standing on the corner, when Johnson came across the street and Mr. Arnold was coming up 8th street. Just as Johnson got on the curbstone Arnold struck him and Johnson pushed him away, when Arnold struck at him again. Then Johnson knocked his feet from under Arnold, who fell on the sidewalk. Johnson started to go away, when Arnold followed him up and Johnson gave Arnold a push, and he fell backwards down the steps of Casey's saloon.

The witness, in reply to a question by a juror, said Arnold appeared to be sober.

*What a Letter Carrier Saw*

John H. Wehrly, a letter carrier, testified that about 9:55 he was collecting letters from the box at the corner of 8th and M streets, saw Johnson walking down 8th street. Arnold was coming out from the side of the house. Johnson took hold of Arnold and they scuffled. Johnson shoved Arnold away from him, this being in front of McDonald's window. After shoving Arnold toward the house Johnson walked on, when Arnold came up to him again (about five or six feet from the cellar and right in front of Casey's). They came together again and scuffled when Johnson gave Arnold a hard shove and the latter fell down the cellar. Witness was at the distance of half a square from them and heard no words. Witness then went up and met Johnson and asked him whom he had soved, and he replied: "He was trying to strike me," or something of the kind. Johnson walked right on after it had occurred and witness went up and saw Mr. Casey and others lift Arnold out of the cellar. Arnold was sitting in the door and appeared to be dying. In reply to a juror's question the witness said Arnold raised his hand as he approached Johnson.

Frank Cassidy and James Vickers were examined, but nothing new was elicited from them.

Wm. B. Kelly (8th and L streets southeast) testified he was on the west side of the street and he saw Johnson going down the street and met Arnold, who had a basket, and they stopped, Arnold putting down the basket right in front of Casey's. After a little while Arnold caught Johnson by the coat and struck at him; did not know that he struck him. They then scuffled and Johnson tripping Arnold he felt. Arnold got up, put his hand in his pocket and was knocked and shoved by Johnson and went down again. Arnold got up again and was then shoved or knocked down the cellar. Witness was well acquainted with Arnold; could not tell that he was intoxicated.

John Casey, who lives at No. 1104 8th street, in front of which place the scuffle occurred, and Henry P. Armstrong were examined without adding anything to the facts already elicited.

Mrs. Casey was recalled and said she did not think that Mr. Arnold was drunk.

Dr. J.F. Hartigan, testified that death resulted from concussion or shock from the fall.

*The Verdict*

The jury returned a verdict that death resulted from shock and compression of the brain caused by being pushed down the area of the premises by Adam W. Johnson during an altercation with the said Johnson.

*Johnson Committed to Jail*

The coroner committed Johnson to jail. The funeral of the deceased will take place tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock.

*The Evening Star, November 23, 1883*

*Funerals*

...The funeral of Charles W. Arnold, who was killed last Tuesday by falling down a cellar during an altercation with his son-in-law, Adam Johnson, took place yesterday afternoon from his late home, on South Carolina avenue. The attendance was very large. The remains were interred at Congressional cemetery. The pallbearers were Messrs. George Soper, William Turner, Robert Lusby, John Gates, Christopher Johnson and William H. Thompson.

**Arnold, Christopher S.** d. 23 Mar 1898 **R21/126**

Arnold. Suddenly on March 23, 1898 at 9:30 p.m., Christopher S. Arnold. Funeral private from the residence of his brother, 428 8th street southeast, Friday, March 25 at 3 o'clock p.m. (Brooklyn, NY papers please copy).

**Arnold, Cornelia** d. 27 Jun 1864 20 yrs. **R84/119**

Arnold. At 6 a.m. on Monday the 27th inst., Cornelia, wife of George L. Arnold aged 20 years. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend her funeral from Christ Church, Navy Yard, on Wednesday evening, 29th inst. at 3 o'clock.

**Arnold, Edward B.** d. 20 Oct 1913 50 yrs. **R39/112**

Arnold. The funeral of Edwin B Arnold will take place Thursday, morning, October 23, 1913 at 11 o'clock from Hindle's undertaking establishment, corner of 5th and H streets n.w.

*The Evening Star, October 20, 1913, p. 5*

*Edward O. Arnold Found Dead*

Edward O. Arnold, 50 years old, was found dead in bed in a room at 313 Pennsylvania avenue n.w. this morning. He came to this city from Johnson City, Tenn. several days ago and had complained of being ill. Coroner Nevitt gave a certificate of death from natural causes.

**Arnold, Elizabeth** d. 21 May 1894 **R20/126**

Arnold. On Monday, May 21, 1894, at 7:15 a.m., Elizabeth A. Arnold, beloved wife of Richard A. Arnold and daughter of the late Joseph M. Padgett, sr. Funeral took place from her late residence, No. 428 8th street southeast this (Wednesday) afternoon, May 23, at 2 o'clock.

**Arnold, Elizabeth A.** d. 22 Nov 1904 **R84/68**

Arnold. On Tuesday, November 22, 1904 at 5:25 p.m., Elizabeth A., widow of the late Charles W. Arnold. Funeral Thursday, November 24 from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Mary C. Kidwell, 770 6th street southeast at 2:30 p.m. Services at chapel, Congressional cemetery.

**Arnold, Emma R.** d. 9 Jul 1869 3 yrs. 13 days **R70/133**

Arnold. On the 9th instant, at 5 o'clock a.m., Emma R., youngest daughter of Samuel E. and Sarah A. Arnold, aged 3 years and 13 days. Her funeral will take place tomorrow, the 10th instant at 5 o'clock p.m., from the residence of her parents, on Virginia avenue, between 4th and 5th streets east.

<b>Arnold, Francis F.</b>	d. 16 Apr 1904	17 yrs.	<b>R151/246</b>
---------------------------	----------------	---------	-----------------

Arnold. On April 16, 1904 at the residence of his parents Clark and Fannie A. Arnold, 1258 3d street southeast, Francis F. Arnold, aged 17 years. Interment 4 p.m., April 18 in Congressional Cemetery. Funeral private.

<b>Arnold, Frank</b>	d. 24 Sep 1896		<b>R140/256</b>
----------------------	----------------	--	-----------------

Arnold. On Thursday, September 24, 1896 at 4:35 a.m., Frank Arnold.

Thy hands are clasped upon thy breast.

I have kissed thy lovely brow.

And in my aching heart I know

I have no darling now.

Minnie E. Keese

Funeral from the late residence, 634 Maryland avenue southwest on Saturday, September 26 at 2:30 o'clock. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

<b>Arnold, James E.</b>	b. 31 Oct 1835 - d. 20 Jun 1908	73 yrs.	<b>R20/80</b>
-------------------------	---------------------------------	---------	---------------

Arnold. Departed this life Saturday, June 20, at 7:30 p.m., James E. Arnold, beloved husband of Sarah A. Arnold, aged seventy-three years. Funeral from late residence, 322 Monroe street, Anacostia, Tuesday, June 23, at 4 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.  
[Evening Star, Monday, June 22, 1908, Page 7]

*The Evening Star, June 22, 1908, p. 3*

*Old Anacostian Dead*

*James E. Arnold, Ex-Policeman and Realty Owner, Passes Away*

James E. Arnold died Saturday evening at his residence, Nichols avenue and Grant street, Anacostia, after a lingering illness. He was seventy-three years old, had lived in Anacostia for thirty-seven years and was the owner of considerable property in Anacostia. The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon from his late home. Rev. Willard G. Davenport, the rector of Emmanuel Protestant Episcopal Church, will officiate. The remains will be interred in Congressional Cemetery.

On account of his long residence in Anacostia and his former connection with the police force, when much of his duties were performed in Anacostia, Mr. Arnold was a familiar figure in that part of the District. He was born in Prince George county, Md., and came to live in this city when about eighteen years old.

His father at the time was in charge of the Congressional cemetery here and afterward keeper of the east gate of the navy yard. To the latter position his son succeeded, filling it for about six years. Mr. Arnold subsequently went on the police force, serving in charge of the workhouse prisoners, doing duty in the southeastern part of the city and afterward in Anacostia.

He was retired fifteen years ago on pension. His total length of service on the force amounted to about twenty-eight years.

On taking up his residence in Anacostia Mr. Arnold acquired much of the square of land between the present streets known as Grant and Washington streets, which he improved at considerable expense, building houses and laying off the ground, some of which at this time is regarded as among the attractive in that suburb.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Sarah A. Arnold, and six sons. These are James E. Arnold, jr., Charles C. Arnold, William H. Arnold, Harry C. Arnold, Arthur Z. Arnold and Edgar M. Arnold.

He is the last of eight brothers. He was a member of the Policemen's Relief Association.

*The Evening Star, June 23, 1908, p. 18*

*Anacostia and Vicinity*

The funeral of James E. Arnold, a resident of Anacostia for many years and formerly a member of the police force of the District, whose death occurred last Saturday evening, was held yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock from his late residence, 322 Nichols avenue. Rev. Willard G. Davenport, rector of the Emmanuel Protestant Episcopal Church, officiated. The pallbearers were Capt. W.H. Matthews, Frank Dent, Edgar Leapley, sr.; Nathaniel R. Harnish, Evander French and Julius W. Tolson. The remains were interred in the Congressional Cemetery.



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Arnold, James E.</b>	b. 1859 - d. 6 Jul 1913	54 yrs.	<b>R87/369</b>
<p>Arnold. Suddenly on Sunday morning, July 6, 1913, James E. Arnold, beloved husband of Ella Arnold. Funeral from his late residence, 413 1/2 6th street s.e. at 3 p.m., Tuesday, July 8. Relatives and friends invited.</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, July 7, 1913, p. 7</i>  <i>Found Dead In Bed</i>  <i>J.E. Arnold Was Assistant Market Master for a Number of Years</i>            James E. Arnold, fifty-four years old, was found dead in bed at his home, 418 1/2 6th street southeast, yesterday morning. His death was due to an attack of apoplexy. He leaves a wife and daughter.</p> <p>Mr. Arnold was a native of this city and had resided in Southeast Washington all his life. He served as a member of the police force from August 29, 1894, until April 1, 1898. Later he was District marketmaster.</p> <p>He served as assistant marketmaster in the Eastern market a number of years, and later was promoted and put in charge at the wholesale market at 12th and B streets. At the time of his death he was employed in a department store.</p>			
<b>Arnold, James Robertson</b>	d. 26 Dec 1844		<b>R46/103</b>
<p>Arnold. On the 26th instant after a lingering and painful illness, James Robertson, infant son of Edwin S. and Anna Maria L. Arnold.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Joseph M.</b>	d. 21 Jul 1864	9 mos.	<b>R79/217</b>
<p>Arnold. On Thursday the 21st inst., Joseph M. son of Richard and Elizabeth Arnold, aged 9 months. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from No. 418 G street south near the corner of 7th street east on Saturday the 23d inst. at 4 o'clock p.m.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Joseph W.</b>	b. 18 Feb 1831 - d. 29 Oct 1895	64 yrs.	<b>R20/128</b>
<p>Arnold. Suddenly, on Tuesday, October 29, 1895, at his residence, Clinton, Prince George's county, Md., Joseph W. Arnold, formerly of Washington, D.C., in the 65th year of his age. Notice of funeral hereafter.</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, October 30, 1895</i>  <i>Sudden Death of Joseph W. Arnold</i>            Joseph W. Arnold died suddenly yesterday afternoon on his farm, near Clinton, Prince George's county, Md. Mr. Arnold was a well-known East Washington merchant, retiring about five years ago and removing to his farm. During the late war he was a lieutenant of District volunteers. A widow and four children survive him. He will be buried tomorrow from Christ Church.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Lydia</b>	d. 22 May 1860	24 yrs.	<b>R70/134</b>
<p>Arnold. On the 22d instant, Mrs. Lydia Arnold, wife of George L. Arnold and daughter of the late Samuel Champion, aged 24 years. The friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral from her late residence near the corner of 7th and G sts. East on Thursday at 2 1/2 o'clock p.m.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Margaret</b>	d. 3 Apr 1906		<b>R13/21</b>
<p>Arnold. Suddenly April 3, 1906 at 3:30 a.m. in Philadelphia, Margaret E., daughter of the late Charles W. and Elizabeth A. Arnold. Funeral from the residence of her sister, Mrs. William A. Kidwell, 770 6th street southeast, Friday, April 6 at 10:30 a.m. Services at chapel, Congressional cemetery. Funeral private.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Margaret A.</b>	d. 13 Jan 1914		<b>R20/83</b>
<p>Arnold. On Tuesday, January 13, 1914 at 1:45 a.m. at Sibley Hospital after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Margaret A., beloved wife of William H. Arnold. Funeral from her late residence, 1227 B street s.e. Thursday afternoon at 2 p.m. Interment in Congressional Cemetery. Friends and relatives invited to attend.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Mary A.</b>	d. 1 Aug 1863	58 yrs.	<b>R70/131</b>
<p>Arnold. In this city on Friday, the 14th instant, after a lingering illness, which she bore with Christian fortitude, Mary A. Arnold, consort of the late Samuel Arnold in the 59th year of her age. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral from Christ Church, Navy Yard, tomorrow (Sunday) afternoon at 3 o'clock.</p>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Arnold, Maurice Emery</b>	d. 29 Oct 1875	1 yr. 3 mos.	<b>R78/125</b>
<p>Arnold. On the 29th inst. At half past 4 o'clock p.m., of diphtheria, Maurice Emery, son of James E. and Amelia Arnold, aged 15 months. The funeral will take place from their residence on Nichols ave. near Uniontown, D.C. on Sunday at 3 o'clock p.m. The friends of the family are invited to attend.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Maurice Emery</b>	d. 24 Jan 1897		<b>R20/82</b>
<p>Arnold. On January 24, 1897 at 9:45 p.m. after a short and painful illness of typhoid fever, Maurice Emery beloved son of James E. and Sarah A. Arnold in the 21st year of his age.</p> <p>None knew him but to love him.</p> <p>None named him but to praise.</p> <p>Funeral from parents residence, corner of Monroe and Grant streets, Anacostia, D.C. on Wednesday at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.</p>			
<b>Arnold, Pemilia A.</b>	d. 22 Nov 1830	9 mo.	<b>R24/116</b>
<p>Child of Rezin Arnold</p>			
<b>Arnold, Rezin</b>	d. 25 Jul 1871	74 yrs.	<b>R43/148</b>
<p>Arnold. On the 25th inst. at his residence near this city, Rezin Arnold, in the 75th year of his age. The funeral will take place on Thursday morning at 10 o'clock from Christ Church, Navy Yard. The friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend.</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, July 26, 1871</i></p> <p>Mr. Rezin Arnold, a well-known citizen of the District, died yesterday near Uniontown, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Deceased had been an active member of Christ Church, Navy Yard, for upwards of forty years, and at the time of his death was a vestryman. The deceased was foreman of the jury that tried Gen. Sickles for the murder of Philip Barton Key. His funeral will take place at ten o'clock tomorrow morning from Christ Church, Navy Yard.</p> <p>North side Pennsylvania ave. between 14 and 15th east (Wash. Dir., 1834).</p>			
<b>Arnold, Richard A.</b>	b. 23 Jul 1840 - d. 16 Dec 1904	64 yrs.	<b>R20/127</b>
<p><i>The Evening Star, December 15, 1904, p. 3</i></p> <p><i>Lieut. Arnold Hurt</i></p> <p><i>Knocked Down and Skull Fractured By Electric Car</i></p> <p>Richard A. Arnold, who was a lieutenant of police in this city for a number of years, was struck by a street car at 5th and G streets northwest this morning and very seriously injured. It is believed he cannot recover. Crossing Policeman Dyson was slightly injured while trying to save him. Mr. Arnold was crossing from the east to the west side of 5th street on the curve, apparently paying no attention to one of the cars of the Maryland division of the city and Suburban road which was approaching from the west. It is probable he thought the car was going to move along on the G street tracks instead of turning the corner.</p> <p>The crossing policeman called to him several times, but he stepped directly in front of the car and was knocked down.. The motorman had given the car start enough to take it around the corner. When he saw a pedestrian on the tracks, it is stated, he could not possibly have stopped the car in time to prevent the accident.</p> <p>Falling beneath the fender, Mr. Arnold was pushed along the track a few feet, and was apparently lifeless when picked up. His skull was fractured and two ribs were broken. The ambulance from the Emergency Hospital made a quick run and the injured man was soon in the hospital under treatment. It was stated this afternoon that his condition is critical and that he can hardly recover. His wife was summoned to the hospital, and his daughter, Mrs. Emmons, who lives at 323 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn, was also notified. More than a year ago Mr. Arnold suffered a stroke of paralysis and his weakened condition, it is thought, prevented him from getting out of the way of the car.</p> <p><i>Prominent in Police Circles</i></p> <p>Lieut. Arnold was prominent in police circles for a number of years while in command of the first precinct, in the business section of the city. He was a native of Prince George's county, Md., where he was born July 23, 1839. He was appointed a member of the police force in September, 1870. In addition to serving as lieutenant of the first and third precincts he was night inspector for a long time. During the investigation of the police department in 1886 his name figured prominently in connection with proceedings, which it was said, involved several members of Congress and others prominent in official life. As a result he was</p>			

dismissed, as were several other policemen, although in the opinion of those familiar with the case, Arnold had merely obeyed the orders of his superiors.

Since that time he has held a number of responsible positions with private firms and under the District government. He was superintendent of street and alley cleaning and was afterward license inspector, under the direction of the excise board.

*The Evening Star, December 16, 1904, p. 1*

*Injuries Were Fatal*

*Death of Former Police Lieutenant Arnold*

*Result of Accident on Electric Railway Yesterday--*

*Inquest to Be Held Tomorrow*

Richard A. Arnold, formerly lieutenant of police, who was struck by a City and Suburban car at 5th and G streets northwest yesterday morning and seriously injured, as stated in yesterday's Star, died at the Emergency Hospital this morning. His death occurred just twenty-four hours after he received the injuries, and he did not regain consciousness before death claimed him. Mrs. Arnold, the former police lieutenant's wife, and his daughter and niece, called at the hospital yesterday, and were there again this morning. Arrangements for the funeral have not yet been made but the body, it is thought, will be interred beside that of his first wife, in Congressional cemetery. Coroner Nevitt viewed the body this morning and decided to hold an inquest at 11 o'clock tomorrow morning. An autopsy will be performed this afternoon.

The death of the victim of the accident recalls the time when he was the night inspector in the police department, and when it was necessary for him to report so many members of the force for alleged violations of the rules of the force. Even those who were caught and fined or dismissed on his testimony speak only words of praise about him. That he was honest in his dealings with the men has never been questioned. Many amusing stories are told of how he caught the men "hoodling." All day yesterday inquiries were made at police headquarters and the hospital concerning his condition.

*Stories of His Career*

One of the older members of the force who was interested in the ex-lieutenant related stories of his experience with him years ago. He told of an incident when the night inspector caught one of the men in a saloon and waited about the door three hours for him to come out. While he was waiting there a man, apparently a tramp, was thrown out of the place. No attention was paid to him by the night inspector, as he was bent on catching the man, who was in the "hoodling." While he was still standing there on guard the policeman appeared from around the corner and surprised him.

Asked where he had come from the policeman calmly responded that he was on his beat. Upon being assured that no charge would be preferred against him the policeman admitted that he had impersonated a tramp and had been thrown from the saloon. Then he had borrowed a suit from a brother officer and succeeded in astonishing the inspector. Many other cases of a similar character were recalled, and the statement was made that Night Inspector Arnold had never treated a man unfairly.

*Controversy Arises Over Remains*

A controversy is in prospect between the widow and the daughter of the deceased for the possession of the body. Each side made a demand on Coroner Nevitt, this morning for the body. Even before death had claimed the former police official the coroner was asked by a nephew of the victim not to turn the body over to the widow. Being unable to find any law governing him in the matter, Coroner Nevitt appealed to Corporation Counsel Duvall this afternoon for instructions. The legal representative of the District was unable to give him instructions offhand, and said he would have the law examined and give a decision later.

People who have been acquainted with Lieutenant Arnold were not surprised today when they learned of the trouble about the disposition of the body. More than four years ago the former lieutenant was married against the protests of his daughters. It was but a short time after the marriage before there came a separation between husband and wife.

Later they patched up their differences and again lived together. Then came another separation, it is stated, which was followed by a renewal of the marital relations. Another separation was had, and in August last M. Arnold went to New York. The question of the disposition of the body will not be settled until tomorrow.

*The Washington Times, December 16, 1904*

*Richard A. Arnold Dies; Run Down by Street Car*

*Victim of Accident at Fifth and G Streets*

*Fender Knocks Him Down--Struck by the Wheel Guard*

Death relieved former Lieutenant of Police Richard A. Arnold of his suffering at the Emergency Hospital shortly before 9 o'clock this morning. Mr. Arnold was unconscious when the end came, and was the victim of a fatal street car accident, at Fifth and G Streets northwest, yesterday morning. Coroner Nevitt will hold an inquest over the body at the morgue tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock.

*Was Sixty Years Old*

Paralyzed and bent under the weight of sixty years, Mr. Arnold was feeling his way across the street car tracks at the switch where the Maryland cars turn up Fifth Street from G, when run down and thrown under a fender. He moved slowly across the southbound tracks on Fifth Street and was almost in the center of the northland track when a Maryland car motorman, who brought his car to a standstill at the transfer station, received the signal to go ahead.

An unheeded warning was sounded from the gun and before the old man could get off the tracks the fender struck his legs above the ankle throwing him to the ground.

*Policeman Gave Warning*

Policeman Dyson, stationed at the crossing, shouted to the former police official, but the latter evidently thought the car was going straight out G Street, instead of turning into Fifth Street. Owing to the high rate of speed at which the motorman was compelled to operate his car over the switch to prevent his losing the current and block traffic, the car could not be stopped before striking Mr. Arnold.

The fender glided over his prostrate form, and the body was struck by the wheel guards beneath the car. The speed of the car caused the woodwork to strike the paralytic with such force that his skull was fractured and two ribs broken.

Policeman Dyson made a dive toward the fender and tried to save Mr. Arnold. In his attempt Dyson was slightly hurt. The car could not be stopped until it had run about fifty feet. For this distance the victim was dragged over the snow-covered asphalt, and when it was finally brought to a standstill his mangled body was drawn out by the crew of the car, Policeman Dyson, and the switchman at Fifth and G Streets northwest.

*In Critical Condition*

At the Emergency Hospital, where the dying man was taken within a few moments after the accident, the doctors at once said his condition was critical and there was practically no hope for recovery. The physicians requested friends of the injured man to summon his relatives, and this was done. His family was with him the greater part of yesterday and last night.

*Mr. Arnold's Career*

Born in Prince George county, Md., on July 23, 1839, Mr. Arnold was brought up in his native State, and educated in the common schools there. At the age of thirty-one, 1870, he was appointed as a member of the police force, serving with distinction in the role of private, sergeant, and lieutenant for sixteen years. At the end of that period his name was brought into an investigation of the Police Department. A number of prominent men were involved in the inquiry which followed, and as a result of the searching investigation Lieutenant Arnold was retired from the force. He declared at the time that he had been done an injustice, as he merely obeyed the instructions of his superiors.

After leaving the department he procured a position in the District Building and held several municipal places from then until his death.

*The Washington Times, December 17, 1904**Arnold's Death Was Accidental**This the Verdict of Jury at The Inquest**Many Witnesses Testify**All Agree That Aged Man Was Bewildered**Conductor Tried to Stop Car*

Death by accident was the substance of the verdict given by the Coroner's jury which assembled at the morgue at 11 o'clock this morning to fix the responsibility for Richard A. Arnold's death. The evidence of the several witnesses was to the effect that Lieutenant Arnold, as he was familiarly known, was bewildered and confused by the shouting of persons who sought to warn him of his danger, and the sounding of the gong of the car which killed him. All the witnesses testified that the motorman made very possible effort to bring the car to a standstill before it struck the aged ex-officer of the Police Department.

*Dyson Tells Story*

Policeman Dyson, stationed at the Fifth and G Street crossing, was the first witness called by Coroner Nevitt. He said he saw Lieutenant Arnold walking west on G Street as the Maryland car stopped at the switch. Dyson said Lieutenant Arnold was midway between the car track and the curb. The policeman shouted to the aged man and told him to look out.

The lieutenant stopped in the center of the northbound tracks, and looked around in the opposite direction from which the car was coming. Before Dyson could reach his side the car struck the old man and bore him to the ground.

The switchman was next placed on the stand. He told of throwing the switch and seeing the aged man crossing the street. The witness, James O'Connell, said he heard the motorman ringing his bell a number of times in rapid succession, but the pedestrian did not seem to move. The next thing he saw was Lieutenant Arnold falling to the ground. O'Connell then asked two policemen to summon an ambulance.

#### *Testimony of Motorman*

Motorman J.S. Feagnus, who had charge of the car which killed Lieutenant Arnold, said he first saw the man when he was ten feet from the car. The motorman testified that he had to operate his car at a rate of about five miles an hour around the curve in order to keep the plow from losing the current on several "cut-outs" (where tracks or trolley slots intersect and through which no current runs). Feagnus rang his bell loudly, he says, and also heard several persons shouting to the old man to "look out." The motorman says he made every effort to stop the car, reversing the current, and applying the brake, before striking the man. He succeeded in bringing the car to a standstill after the man was knocked down and dragged about five yards.

#### *The Other Witnesses*

One after the other Edgar Ebbet, of Myrtle Street northeast; William Dixon, a negro; Luther Barber, soda fountain boy in the drug store at the corner of Fifth and G Streets, and John Wallace, a negro, eyewitnesses to the tragedy, corroborated the facts already placed before the jury.

James E. Lackey, of the Washington Electric and Traction Company, took the stand and explained that there were three "cut-outs" or dead points, in the track at Fifth and G Streets. Mr. Lackey said the car which struck Lieutenant Arnold was on the second "cut-out," and the motorman had no current at the time of the accident, but the car glided on because of the momentum it received when started after the switch was thrown.

#### *The Evening Star, December 17, 1904*

##### *Accidental Death*

##### *Verdict Rendered In Case of Former Lieut. Arnold*

##### *Testimony Taken Detailing Circumstances Under Which He Received Fatal Injuries*

Contrary to expectation, there was not a big crowd in attendance this morning at the inquest held over the remains of the late Richard A. Arnold, the former lieutenant of notice, who was struck by a City and Suburban car at 5th and G streets northwest, Thursday morning, as published in Thursday's Star.

Several witnesses were examined by the coroner in order that the jury might be able to reach a verdict. Mr. Lackey, secretary of the railway company, was present in the interest of the company, and Attorney Edwin Forrest was there in the interest of the daughters of the deceased. The jury heard the testimony of the witnesses and returned a verdict of accidental death.

The controversy as to who should get the body for interment was not settled last night, and it was expected that the widow and daughters of the deceased would attend the inquest this morning. They did not appear, however, and the body was placed in the care of Undertaker J. William Lee and taken to his establishment at 332 Pennsylvania avenue. The undertaker represents the widow. After the body is prepared for burial it will be taken to her home, 1610 13th street northwest.

It is stated that Mrs. Arnold is willing that his body shall be interred in Congressional cemetery beside the remains of his first wife. The body was removed from the morgue soon after the jury had been sworn.

#### *Result of Autopsy*

Deputy Coroner Glazebrook testified to having conducted the autopsy. He described the condition of the body and told of numerous bruises he had received. There was a severe fracture of the skull and three ribs on the left side were fractured. Witness also found a fracture of the pelvis and injury to the bladder. There was also marked evidence of Bright's disease. He said death was due to cerebral hemorrhage following a fracture of the skull.

Crossing Policeman Frederick A. Dyson, who was slightly injured while trying to prevent the accident, was next examined. He said he saw Lieutenant Arnold approaching the crossing Thursday morning and called to him to "look out" and "stop," but the pedestrian looked toward the south instead of toward him. Policeman Dyson explained that Lieut. Arnold was struck by one of the large yellow cars and caught under the fender.

The motorman he stated, sounded his bell several times before taking the curve. Witness thought the accident would not have happened had Mr. Arnold looked toward him. There was no other car near the crossing at the time. The motorman, the witness stated, stopped the car as soon as he could.

*Watchman's Testimony*

James O'Connell, employed as watchman at the intersection of 5th and G streets, said he saw Lieut. Arnold walking west on G street, and told the jury that the motorman sounded his bell before taking the switch. When the car got upon the curve the bell was sounded several times in rapid succession. Witness heard Policeman Dyson call to the pedestrian, and also saw the latter when the car struck him.

Motorman J.S. Feagnus, who was in charge of the car that struck Lieut. Arnold testified that he reached 5th and G streets Thursday morning about seven minutes after 9 o'clock. When he got a signal to start he saw the pedestrian about forty feet away. He sounded his bell at the time he started, and again when he saw the pedestrian had not stopped. The latter walked into his car, was knocked down and dragged a short distance. Witness said the car was going at the rate of between four and five miles an hour around the curve. The fender, he said, was about two inches above the street, and it bounced when it struck Mr. Arnold.

John Jenkins, conductor on the car, saw nothing of the accident.

Edgar Ebert, a witness, said he was on the west side of 5th street, above G street when he heard people shouting. When he looked a pedestrian was half way over the track. He was looking back toward the pension office and seemed bewildered. Witness said the victim started back and when the car struck him one foot was caught in the fender and the other foot was under it. He said that the man was dragged about five yards. The car, he said, was going about as slow as it could. He heard no bell.

*Mr. Lackey's Statement*

Other witnesses were heard, corroborating in the main points the evidence of those preceding and James E. Lackey, secretary of the Washington Traction Company, took the stand. Mr. Lackey explained how the track as constructed and told of the "dead" places on the curve. Witness explained that it is necessary to get sufficient momentum to carry the car over those places.

*The Washington Times, December 17, 1904*

*Mr. Arnold's Will Offered for Probate*

The will of Lieutenant Arnold, dated August 14, 1903, was today offered for probate. He leaves part of lot 4, square 925, with improvements, to the executors of the will, with instructions to sell as soon as possible after his death.

After paying the expense of the sale of the property, he directs that his wife, Cora Iona Arnold, be paid the amount of her dower right in the property. The balance of proceeds is to be divided equally between his daughters, Addie M. Emmons and Leila T. Emmons. He leaves \$3,000, life insurance, also to his two daughters named.

To Addie M. Emmons is left \$200.

His life insurance in the Metropolitan Police Relief Fund, amount to \$800, is divided \$500 to his niece, Alice Arnold, and the remainder to his wife, Cora Iona Arnold.

His gold watch he leaves to Alice Arnold. Robert W. Emmons and Frederick S. Emmons are named executors.

*The Evening Star, July 2, 1888*

Mr. Richard A. Arnold, formerly lieutenant of police has been appointed general inspector of the Washington Gaslight Company.

**Arnold, Rita**

d. 17 Apr 1895

**R76/32**

Arnold. On Wednesday, April 17, 1895 at 1:30 o'clock, Rita, daughter of the late Samuel E. and Sarah A. Arnold at the residence of her sister, Mrs. L.D. Boyer, 747 7th street southeast. Funeral Friday, April 19 at 2 o'clock.

<b>Arnold, Robert E.</b>	d. 30 Dec 1933		<b>R151/246</b>
--------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------

Arnold, Robert E. On Saturday, December 30, 1933 at Casualty Hospital, Robert E. Arnold, beloved husband of Ruth Arnold. Funeral from the W.W. Chambers Co. s.e. funeral home, 517 11th street s.e. on Tuesday, January 2, 1934 at 2 p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Relatives and friends are invited.

<b>Arnold, Samuel McC.</b>	d. 31 Aug 1864	2 yrs. 11 mo. 8 days	<b>R70/133</b>
----------------------------	----------------	----------------------	----------------

Arnold. On Wednesday, Aug. 31st, Samuel McC., twin son of Samuel E. and Sarah A. Arnold, aged 2 years 11 months and 8 days. Funeral will take place from residence of parents, No. 546 7th st. east, tomorrow (Thursday) Sept. 1st. Friends of the family are invited to attend.

<b>Arnold, Samuel S.</b>	d. 3 May 1881	12 yrs.	<b>R78/124</b>
--------------------------	---------------	---------	----------------

Arnold. Suddenly on May 3d, 1881, at 1:30 o'clock p.m., of congestive chills, Samuel S., son of James E. and Sarah A. Arnold, in the 13th year of his age. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral from residence of his parents, Uniontown, D.C., on Thursday, the 5th instant, at 3 ½ o'clock p.m.

<b>Arnold, Sarah R.</b>	d. 30 Sep 1875	35 yrs.	<b>R39/113</b>
-------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Arnold. On Thursday, September 30 after a long and painful illness which she bore with Christian fortitude and resignation, Sarah R. Arnold, wife of Thomas O. Arnold aged 35 years. The funeral will take place from 732 11th street southeast on Sunday, October 3 at 2 o'clock p.m. The friends of the family are invited to attend (Alexandria, Va., papers please copy).

<b>Arnold, Thomas O.</b>	d. 8 Jan 1903	90 yrs.	<b>R39/114</b>
--------------------------	---------------	---------	----------------

Arnold On Thursday, January 8, 1903 after a long illness, Thomas O. Arnold, aged 90 years. Funeral from the residence of his sister, 742 7th street southeast, Sunday, January 11 at 2 p.m.

<b>Arnold, Willie</b>	d. 28 Feb 1863		<b>R70/132</b>
-----------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Arnold. February 28th, of diphtheria, Willie, beloved son of James E. and Amelia Arnold.

Oh, Willie, dear, we miss you  
In our little humble home,  
Once so happy, now so lonely  
Since thou, alas, art gone.

None knew thee but to love thee, Willie  
None named thee but to praise  
Green be the turf above thee, Willie  
Friend of your childhood days.

The Lord called you from our presence, Willie,  
Your spirit quickly flown;  
Why should we weep for our sweet boy  
For now he is safe at home.

Tears fell when thou were dying, Willie,  
From eyes unused to weep  
And long where thou art lying, Willie,  
Tears will the cold sod sleep.  
By His Mother

<b>Arnold, William Ernest</b>	d. 15 Oct 1894	21 yrs. 11 mos. 15 days	<b>R68/24</b>
-------------------------------	----------------	-------------------------	---------------

Arnold. On Monday, October 15, 1894, at 1:50 a.m., after a long and painful illness, which is bore with Christian fortitude, W. Ernest Arnold, aged 26 years 11 months and 15 days, only and beloved son of Mrs. Emma L. Carico and nephew of Mrs. R.W Cornwell. Funeral at St. Joseph's Church on Wednesday, October 17, at 9 a.m.

Arnold, Carroll Institute Notice: The members of the Institute are requested to attend the funeral of our late member, W. Ernest Arnold, at St. Joseph's Church tomorrow (Wednesday) morning at 9 o'clock.

Geo. Bogus, President.

*The Evening Star, November 12, 1894*

Arnold. The remains of Wm. Ernest Arnold will be taken from the vault and interred in Congressional cemetery Wednesday morning, 10 o'clock.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Arth, Annie J.</b>	d. 26 Jan 1888	79 yrs.	<b>R9/71</b>
Arth. On Thursday, January 26, 1888 at 1 a.m., Anna Isabella, widow of the late Phillipard Arth, in the 80th year of her age. Funeral will take place from the residence of her daughter, 1232 E street southeast on Sunday, January 29 at 1 p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.			
<b>Arth, George M.</b>	d. 4 Mar 1886	47 yrs.	<b>R9/72</b>
Arth. On Thursday morning, March 4, 1886, at 3 o'clock, George M. Arth, in the 48th year of his age. Funeral will take place at the residence of his brother, 1206 E street southeast, Sunday, March 7 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.			
<i>The Evening Star, March 8, 1886</i>			
<i>Locals</i>			
The funeral of George Arth, for many years bass drummer of the Marine band, took place yesterday afternoon from his late home, 1206 E street southeast. The remains were buried in the Congressional Cemetery. Post No. 3, G.A.R. attended.			
Member of the orchestra (bass) at Fords Theater the night of Lincoln's assassination.			
<b>Arth, Henrietta</b>	d. 29 Jul 1940	90 yrs.	<b>R83/262</b>
<i>The Evening Star, August 1, 1940, p. B16</i>			
<i>Mrs. Henrietta Arth Death Removes Link With Historic Past</i>			
<i>Daughter and Widow Of Two Prominent Marine Band Musicians</i>			
With the death last Friday of Mrs. Henrietta Arth, 90, daughter and widow of two prominent Marine Band musicians of President Lincoln's time, Washington has lost another direct link with the Civil War period.			
Mrs. Arth was born in Washington, the daughter of Prof. Francis M. Scala and Mary Wood Scala. Her father, a native of Italy, was one of the accomplished musicians whose name has long been associated with the history of the Marine Band. Known as the President's Own, the band often played at the White House, and one of Mrs. Arth's clearest remembrances was her visit to the White House with her father when she was 15, when she was greeted by President Lincoln.			
She was the widow of Joseph A. Arth, drummer with the band during the same period. Files of The Star report that Joseph Arth was the drummer in the pit at Ford's Theater the night President Lincoln was assassinated.			
Mrs. Arth, who would have been 91 on August 21, died at the home of a daughter, Miss Grace A. Arth, at Gambrell, Md., where she had lived for the past 18 years. Mrs. Arth had spent most of her life in Washington, however. Funeral services were held Monday at the home of another daughter, Mrs. Claud Burlingame, 1350 South Carolina avenue S.E. She is survived by four other daughters and two sons. Burial was in the family plot in Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Arth, John Philip</b>	d. 4 May 1877	77 yrs.	<b>R9/72</b>
Arth. On May the 4th, 1877, at 6:45 a.m., John Philip Artha, in the 78th year of his age. Funeral will take place from his late residence, 516 9th street southeast, at 2:30 o'clock p.m. Sunday 6th. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.			
<b>Arth, Philip L.</b>	d. 30 Apr 1876	24 yrs.	<b>R9/71</b>
Arth. On the 30th April, 1876, Philip L. Arth, youngest son of Philip and Isabella Arth aged 24. Funeral on Wednesday, 3d inst. At 3 p.m. from his father's residence, 516 9th street southeast. Friends of the family respectfully invited to attend.			
<b>Arth, William</b>	d. 22 Feb 1875		<b>R14/39</b>
Arth. On the 22d instant, at 3 o'clock a.m., Willie, only son of Joseph and Henrietta Arth, of pneumonia.			
Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,			
Death came with friendly care;			
The opening bud to heaven conveyed			
And bade it blossom there.			
The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from his parent's residence at 3 o'clock p.m., 24th instant, No. 911 E street southeast.			



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ash, Catharine</b>	d. 14 Apr 1895		<b>R51/283</b>
Ash. On Sunday, April 14, 1895 at 6:45 o'clock a.m., Catherine Ann Ash. Funeral from the residence of her son, John W. Ash, 611 6th street southwest on Tuesday, April 16 at 3 o'clock. Friends and relatives invited to attend.			
<b>Ash, Jacob (and Child)</b>	d. 24 Nov 1873	64 yrs.	<b>R2/69</b>
Ash. On the 24th instant, Jacob Ash, in the 65th year of his age (Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Sandusky (Ohio) papers please copy). Friends of the family are respectfully requested to attend the funeral, from his late residence, 1st street, between B and C southwest, tomorrow, at 3 o'clock.			
<b>Ash, Margaret</b>	d. 11 Apr 1934		<b>R69/57</b>
Ash, Margaret. Departed this life on Wednesday, April 11, 1934, Margaret Ash, daughter of the late John and Margaret Bruce and mother of Eugenia Tuttle of Los Angeles, Calif. Funeral from the residence of her niece, Mrs. H.J. Barefield, 906 10th street n.e. on Saturday, April 14 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends are invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Ash, Mary E.</b>	d. 9 Oct 1904	87 yrs. 7 mos.	<b>R69/56</b>
Ash. On Sunday, October 9, 1904 at 3:30 o'clock p.m., Elizabeth Ash, aged 87 years and 7 months. Funeral will take place Wednesday, October 12, 1904 at 3 o'clock from her daughter's residence, Mrs. E. Hulse, 1109 G street northwest.			
<b>Ash, Mary Elizabeth</b>	b. 1856 - d. 12 Jan 1926	69 yrs.	<b>R135/229</b>
Ash. Tuesday, January 12, 1926 at her residence in the Cecil apartment, Mary Elizabeth Ash, loving mother of Miss Jane Ash and Mrs. J. Thomas Manning in her 70th year. Remains will rest at her late residence until Thursday morning. Funeral from the Nevius funeral home, 924 New York avenue n.w. Thursday, January 14 at 2:30 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Ash, William F.</b>	b. 1879 - d. 18 Sep 1894		<b>R135/229</b>
Killed in the fire at the Stumph Bro. Mattress factory, 631-635 Massachusetts Ave. His father, Frank Ash also worked in the factory, but survived. <i>See James E. Vaughn for detailed newspaper accounts of the disaster.</i>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ashby, Irving G.</b>	d. 13 Feb 1899	47 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days	<b>R42/215</b>
<p><i>The Evening Star, February 15, 1899, p. 7</i>  <i>Irving G. Ashby's Funeral</i>  <i>Last Rites Performed Over Remains This Afternoon</i>            Funeral services over the remains of the late Irving G. Ashby will be held tomorrow afternoon at Trinity Church, 3d and C streets northwest. The death of Mr. Ashby occurred Monday evening in this city, and to his large circle of friends the announcement was not unexpected. Some time ago he gave up the position of paying teller in the Metropolitan Bank in order to make his home in Arizona where it was hoped the climate would be of benefit to him, as he was a victim of consumption.</p> <p><i>The Evening Star, May 19, 1884</i>  <i>The Karcher Murder Trial</i>            Listed as juror, Irving G. Ashby, bank clerk</p>			
<b>Ashby, Jessie</b>	d. 13 Feb 1914	24 yrs.	<b>R161/182</b>
<p><i>The Evening Star, February 14, 1914, p. 14</i>  <i>Old Wound Causes Death</i>  <i>Jesse Ashby, Shot Four Months Ago, Succumbs to Injury</i>            Shot four months ago at Gulvey, King George county, Va., Jesse Ashby, twenty-four years old, of 48 E street southeast died last night at Providence Hospital.</p> <p>Ashby was brought to Washington, October 10, following the shooting. The man who shot him, it is stated was later tried and fined \$25. Ashby had gone to Gulvey to locate on a farm which had been leased by his mother for three years. He had been there some time before the shooting. A quarrel is said to have taken place, and the other man shot Ashby in the right leg.</p> <p>For a time his condition improved while in the hospital, but later it took a change and resulted in his death. The Washington police have notified the Virginia authorities of Ashby's death.</p> <p>Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at the home of W.F. Ware, 1550 3d street northwest. Mr. Ware is a half-brother of the deceased. Interment will be in Rock Creek Cemetery.</p>			
<b>Ashby, John R.</b>	d. 5 Sep 1875	51 yrs.	<b>R42/214</b>
<p>Ashby. On Sunday morning, at the residence of Mrs. William B. Todd, John Robert Ashby, in the 52d year of his age. The funeral will take place on Tuesday afternoon, 7th instant, at half past 3 o'clock, from 224 C street northwest. Relatives and friends are invited to attend. [Alexandria papers please copy].</p>			
<b>Ashby, William T.</b>	d. 11 Oct 1908	52 yrs.	<b>R43/214</b>
<p>Ashby. On Sunday, October 11, 1908 at 2:15 a.m. at his residence, 1836 Oregon avenue northwest, William Todd Ashby, aged 52 years. Funeral on Tuesday, October 13 from his late residence at 11 a.m. Interment private.</p>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ashdown, Emma</b> Ashdown. On Monday evening, 7th instant, Emma Ashdown, beloved daughter of William and Sarah Ashdown. The friends of the family are requested to attend the funeral from the residence of her father, 487 G street southwest, Wednesday, at 3 o'clock.	d. 7 Jun 1875		<b>R44/122</b>
<b>Ashdown, Francis Edgar</b> Ashdown. On the 27th inst., Francis Edgar Ashdown, aged 11 months 14 days, infant son of William W. and Geneva Ashdown.	d. 27 Feb 1876	11 mos. 14 days	<b>R17/41</b>
<b>Ashdown, Maggie P.</b> Ashdown. On the morning of the 5th instant, Maggie P., beloved wife of William W. Ashdown.	d. 5 Mar 1871		<b>R17/42</b>
<b>Ashdown, Mrs. Mary</b> Wife of William Ashdown, a native of England.	b. 1768 – d. 4 Aug 1848	80 yrs.	<b>R45/121</b>
<b>Ashdown, Mary Ann</b> Ashdown. On the 6th instant, Miss Mary A. Ashdown, 3d daughter of William and Sarah Ashdown. The funeral will take place tomorrow (Sunday) afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of her father on G between 4-1/2 and 6th streets, Island. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.	b. 1834 – d. 6 Jan 1854	19 yrs.	<b>R45/123</b>
<b>Ashdown, Mary Ann</b> Ashdown. On the morning of the 16th inst., Miss Mary Ann Ashdown in the 66th year of her age. Her funeral will take place on Wednesday afternoon the 17th inst. At 2 o'clock from the residence of her brother William Ashdown on south G street between 4 1/2 and 6 streets. Her friends are invited to attend.	d. 16 Mar 1866	65 yrs.	<b>R45/124</b>
<b>Ashdown, Sarah J.</b> Ashdown. Fell asleep on the evening of November 9, 1886 at 7:45 o'clock, Mrs. Sarah J. Ashdown, widow of the late William Ashdown in the 84th year of her age. Funeral from the residence of her son-in-law, G. Clinton Thomas, 488 H street southwest, Thursday, November 11 at 2 o'clock p.m.	d. 9 Nov 1886	83 yrs.	<b>R44/123</b>
<b>Ashdown, Susan</b> Ashdown. On the 30th instant at 6 o'clock a.m., Susan Ashdown, daughter of William and Sarah Ashdown. The friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral on tomorrow (Thursday) afternoon at 4 o'clock from the residence of her father on G street between 4 1/2 and 6th streets.	d. 30 Jul 1856		<b>R45/122</b>
<b>Ashdown, William</b> Ashdown. Entered into rest on the morning of October 22, 1884, William Ashdown in the 79th yea of his age. Funeral from the residence of his son-in-law, Clinton Thomas, No. 467 H street southwest, Friday, October 24 at 10 o'clock a.m. (No flowers).	d. 22 Oct 1884	78 yrs.	<b>R44/124</b>
<b>Ashdown, William Lemmon</b> Ashdown. Also on the 11th ult., William Lemmon, infant son of William W. and Maggie P. Ashdown.	d. 11 Feb 1871		<b>R17/43</b>
<b>Ashdown, William W.</b> <i>The Evening Star, April 1, 1878</i> <i>Locals</i> The funeral of W.W. Ashdown took place from his late residence, 11th and I streets southeast, yesterday, and was attended by Columbia Commandery, No. 2, K.T. and Dawson Lodge, No. 16, F.A.A.M., and a large number of friends. The Templar funeral service was performed at the house by W.S. Fletcher, eminent commander, and M.M. Parker, prelate, and the lodge service at the grave by Jas. Bell, W.M. The pall-bearers on the part of the lodge were E.N. Gray, F.M. Bradley and J. E. Crampton, and for the commandery George W. Goodall, Robert Gillham and A.R. Dick. The remains were taken to the Congressional Cemetery for interment.	d. 29 Mar 1878		<b>R17/41</b>

<b>Ashford, Frank M.</b>	d. 19 Jun 1909		<b>R78/375</b>
--------------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Ashford. Suddenly at Providence Hospital on Saturday, June 19, 1909 at 12:45 a.m., F.M. Ashford, beloved husband of Fannie Livingston Ashford and son of the late John T. Ashford. Funeral from his late residence, 510 D street southeast, Monday, June 21 at 3:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited.

*The Evening Star, June 21, 1909*

*Funeral of F.M. Ashford*

*Was Manager of the Merchants'*

*Transfer and Storage Company*

The funeral of Frank M. Ashford, manager of the Merchants' Transfer and Storage Company, who died Saturday morning at Providence Hospital following a surgical operation, was held from the family residence, 510 D street southeast, this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock.

Rev. Charles E. Buck, rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Rock Creek, and Rev. John E. Briggs of the Fifth Baptist Church were the officiating clergymen. The list of pallbearers included Borden Buck, Joseph Berstein, James Proctor, Ashford Proctor, M. Davis and Daniel Perkins.

Interment was in Congressional cemetery.

*The Evening Star, June 21, 1909*

*In Memoriam*

*Ashford*

*Gone to Your Old Hunting Ground*

In memory of my friend, F.M. Ashford

I will miss you on the third and fourth,

For your voice I will not hear.

In the songs we used to sing,

As they sounded far and hear.

I will miss you on the fifth,

Hunting woodcock midst mud and sand,

For I will not hear you call

To dog is at a stand.

I will miss you when the bird mumps,

And flutters through the leaves.

For I'll not hear your faithful gun.

And see the bird fall through the trees.

I will miss you when I'm homeward bound

And pass your home in sight,

For I'll not hear your dear old voice,

Bidding me a fond "Good Night."

By Your Friend Norman Pruitt

<b>Ashford, Jane E.</b>	d. 22 Aug 1884	8 mos.	<b>R94/316</b>
-------------------------	----------------	--------	----------------

Ashford. On Thursday, August 21, 1884, at 6 o'clock a.m., Jane Estella, infant daughter of H.C. and Mary E. Ashford, aged eight months. Funeral private.

<b>Ashford, John Morgan</b>	d. 21 Feb 1865	8 yrs.	<b>R87/203</b>
-----------------------------	----------------	--------	----------------

Ashford. On Tuesday the 21st inst. at 12 o'clock meridian after a painful illness of 18 weeks. John Morgan the eldest son of John T. and Margaret V. Ashford in the 9th year of his age. The funeral will take place from the residence of his parents on this (Thursday) afternoon at 3 o'clock on 6th street west between E and F sts. north.

<b>Ashford, Mary B.</b>	d. 30 Jul 1884	28 yrs.	<b>R94/316</b>
-------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Ashford. At 5:30 a.m. on July 30, 1884, Ms. Mary B. Ashford, of consumption, aged 28 years.

"Oh, my sister dear, art thou dead?"

Hast thy life forever fled?

Hast, thou bid adieu to earth

And all its pleasers--little worth?

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

The color from thy cheek has fled;  
It hath the paleness of the dead;  
Quiet and still dost thou lay;  
Wake sister, wake see 'tis day.

Farewell, farewell, my sister dea,  
Life is sad without you here!  
Oh, may we meet in heaven above,  
Where all is peace and joy and love."

Sister Joste

Her funeral will take place from her late residence, 416 Eleventh street southwest, on Friday, August 1st, at 2 p.m. Friends and acquaintances are invited.

**Ashford, Mary J.** d. 1 Apr 1923 70 yrs. **R17/91**

Ashford. Sunday, April 1, 1923 at 5:30 am., Mary J. Ashford (nee Summers), beloved wife of Walter L. Ashford aged 70 years. Funeral from her late residence, 819 M st. n.w., on Tuesday, April 3, 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment (private) at Congressional cemetery.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
Ashley, Chester	b. 1 Jun 1790 - d. 29 Apr 1848	57 yrs.	R60/144

**See the on-line "Biographical Directory of the U.S. Congress"**

*The National Intelligencer, Monday, May 1, 1848*

IN THE SENATE

After a devout and impressive prayer from the Rev. Mr. Slicer, the Journal was read, when--

Mr. Borland, of Arkansas, rose and announced to the Senate, in feeling and appropriate terms, the lamented death of his colleague in that body, the Hon. Chester Ashley, who died in this city subsequent to the adjournment of the Senate on Saturday last..

Mr. Borland accompanied this painful annunciation with a lengthened eulogium of the deceased, in which he dwelt with much pride on the purity of his private life and the value of his public services. Of this address our Reporter took no notes, and failed also to obtain a copy of the original. We therefore cannot give it. When he concluded--

Mr. Breese rose and addressed the Senate as follows:

Mr. President: In rising to second the motion of the honorable Senator who has just made the solemn announcement of the death of one of our honorable associates--an event alike startling and sudden--I may be permitted, I hope, without intrusion, to add a few words to the beautiful eulogium he has so feelingly pronounced. I fear, in so doing, I shall disturb the harmony of its language whilst it is yet vibrating on the ear, and interrupt that generous flow of feeling it has so universally inspired. Yet, sir, there are circumstances in the life of the deceased, and of him who now addresses you, to which it may not be improper on this mournful occasion to advert, and which prompt me to offer a slight tribute to his memory. It is, sir, thirty years since we met for the first time in the then far-off wilderness of the West, he my senior by many years, then a practicing lawyer, I a student, preparing for that honorable profession; both buoyant with hope, with a bright and promising world before us, and both entering it with an ardor and a determination to win a name. Professional business, in the winter of 1819-20, called the deceased, temporarily, as he thought, to Arkansas, from which he did not return. Common report, which reached the friends he had left in Illinois, told them of the high standing he had acquired at the Bar of that State, and that he had, by a proper exercise of his talents, amassed a large fortune. I never saw him again until I met him here as an associate in this chamber, at the second session of the twenty-eighth Congress. Our acquaintance was at once renewed, and we had much to speak of the varied yet similar fortunes a quarter of a century had achieved for us. In the next Congress we were appointed on two of the most important committees of this body. We lived together at the same house, and an intimacy was established mutually cordial and sincere. Knowing him as I did, Mr. President, I may be permitted to say, that to every task to which he was called he brought to its accomplishment untiring industry, great research, and an unflagging zeal seldom surpassed. His talents were of no common order; and he was never found unprepared upon any subject committed to his charge; and with six years' service still before him, who knows to what high honors he might have attained? The character of his mind was investigating; and, aided by a pleasing manner always courteous, and often energetic, he was enabled to make his views well understood by the Senate, and to produce a marked effect upon its deliberations. As a public man, sir, he was valuable, and gave certain promise of great usefulness and distinction.

In his disposition the deceased was eminently social. His suavity of manner, his unruffled temper, his freedom from irritation by all those little annoyances that disturb the pathway of our lives, was a subject of common remark to those who were intimately associated with him. But it was in the family circle he shone most conspicuous--as a husband, as a father, as one connected with those delicate relations of life in which humanity is exhibited in its most captivating form. In all of these, sir, he was a model and an example, lavishing all the tenderness of his nature upon those dear objects of his love, who returned it with the most sincere and devoted affection, and to whom it was permitted to receive his last sigh at that dread moment which must come upon us all. How terrible is this blow to them, who but a few days ago were all joy and gladness, now sobbing in anguish over his inanimate remains, conscious, painfully conscious, they are never more to feel the pulsations of that heart which best alone in love for them; and, as they take their lonely way back to their home, how agonizing will be the thought that they have parted forever with the idol of their hearts--their protector, their father, their dearest friend, and that his place at their once happy board is to be vacant forever!

How quick, Mr. President, is the passage from the Senate to the grave! How fleeting and transitory the hopes and promises of this life! Anod how full of warning should be this sad event, so sudden and so startling--prompting us to recur often to the injunction, "Be ye also ready!" for no one of us can tell at what moment that awful summons may break upon our ear! No one can tell when the dread messenger may appear--

"Leaves have their time to fall

And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath--  
And stars to set--but all,  
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death!"

When Mr. B. resumed his seat, the usual resolutions of respect for the memory of the deceased were adopted, and the Senate adjourned to attend the funeral tomorrow at 12 o'clock.

#### IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

...the full possession of his intellect to the latest moment, but with a heart full of solicitude for his bereaved family, he died reconciled with God and the world, calm and resigned. He died in the midst of friends that were attached to him, and his family that worshipped him. Blessed with the kind offices of a Christian ministry, he was calmed in the hour of his last sleep with the elevated thoughts, the pure and soothing consolations of the Christian religion. He died, sire, whilst yet at the summit of a just ambition, whilst yet in the enjoyment of the proudest honors to which an American and a patriot could aspire. Happy, sir, are these circumstances; few can be favored with a death like this.

He was born in Westfield, Massachusetts, and, when less than a year old, was taken with his father and family, who removed to Hudson, New York. He was educated to the legal profession, and, at the age of twenty-seven, emigrated to Illinois.

He afterwards married in Missouri, and in 1819 removed to and settled in the then Territory of Arkansas. Urged by a spirit of enterprise sustained alone by a firm and active intellect, he fixed his habitation in a region whose boundaries were unexplored, whose lands were an unbroken wilderness, whose limits were filled with strange and savage tribes, and of which legend and tradition could tell but little. There, sir, without wealth, acquaintance, or resources, at opening manhood, near thirty years ago, he cast his lot. He closed his life, sir, a Senator.

*The National Intelligencer, May 2, 1848*

#### *Obituary*

A message was received from the Senate announcing the decease of the Hon. Chester Ashley and the proceedings of the Senate thereon. The resolutions of the Senate having been read -- Mr. Johnson, of Arkansas, rose and addressed the House as follows:

Mr. Speaker: The message just received from the Senate announces to this House the melancholy intelligence that death has again visited the halls of our National Council. The honorable, Chester Ashley, late a Senator of the State of Arkansas, is no more.

He is the second Senator, in the brief existence of Arkansas as a State of this Union, who has died, in the maturity of years which promised wisdom and usefulness, in the full vigor of a sound constitution, and the enjoyment of a general good health that promised long life.

He died, sir, on Saturday last, the 29th of April, at two o'clock in the afternoon, after a short but painfully afflicting illness. Conscious of his approaching dissolution he made the fullest preparation. Granted to him, as it was, to enjoy the full possession of his intellect to the latest moment, but with a heart full of solicitude for his bereaved family, he died reconciled with God and the world, calm and resigned. He died in the midst of friends that were attached to him, and his family that worshipped him.

*For details of the funeral and procession see "Pomp & Circumstance at Congressional Cemetery."*

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

<b>Ashton, Alexander</b>	d. 5 Mar 1872	64 yrs.	<b>R69/70</b>
--------------------------	---------------	---------	---------------

Ashton. Departed this life on March 5 at 5 o'clock p.m., Alexander Ashton, formerly of Westmoreland co., Va. In his 65th year. The relatives and friends of the family are requested to attend the funeral from his residence, Virginia ave., between 10th and 11th streets s.w. on Thursday March 7 at 10 1/2 a.m.

<b>Ashton, Benjamin Chapin</b>	d. 7 Aug 1858	5 yrs.	<b>R63/44</b>
--------------------------------	---------------	--------	---------------

Ashton. On the 7th inst., Benjamin Chapin in the 6th year of his age, eldest child of Charles and Jane B. Ashton (Norfolk and Winchester, Virginia papers please copy)

<b>Ashton, Miss Cecelia</b>	d. 3 Jul 1835	51 yrs.	<b>R34/49</b>
-----------------------------	---------------	---------	---------------

Ashton. Departed this life on the 2d instant, Mrs. Cecilia Ashton, of the City of Washington. The deceased was in her fifty-first year, and, as she lived beloved, so she died regretted, by a large circle of acquaintances. Her funeral will take place on Friday evening at four o'clock, at the residence of Mr. Miles, at the corner of Pennsylvania Avenue and Twelfth Street, to which her friends are respectfully invited.

*Will of Celia Ashton of Washington, D.C.* (dtd. May 7, 1835, probated Jul. 7, 1835, Will Book 4)  
 To Thomas Carberry, in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Eleanor Miles, without control or liable for the debts of her husband, my piano, furniture, china, bed, 1/2 of bed furniture and 1/2 of wearing apparel.  
 To daughter Cecelia the other 1/2 of wearing apparel and bed furniture.  
 To daughter Jane Walker, blue cloak, pearl necklace, ear rings and breast pin to her for use and benefit of daughter Cecelia.  
 To granddaughter Cecelia Stewart, my watch.  
 To Rev. Mr. Mully of Georgetown College, in trust for use of my son Henry Ashton, my books, bookcase, plate, two servants, William and Sarah, all money in hands of my brother H.G.S. Key and son-in-law Mr. Walker.  
 Exr.: Thomas Carberry  
 Wit. E.H. Newman

<b>Ashton, Charles</b>	b. 8 Jan 1832 - d. 23 Dec 1878	46 yrs.	<b>R63/44</b>
------------------------	--------------------------------	---------	---------------

Ashton. On the 20th of December, 1878, after a short but painful illness, Charles Ashton, in the 47th year of his age, a kind father and devoted husband. (Winchester, Va., and Port Tobacco Times please copy).

A light is from our household gone;  
 A voice we loved is still;  
 A place is vacant in our midst,  
 That never can be filled.  
 May he rest in peace.  
 His Daughter

Funeral will take place from his late residence, No. 1225 4 1/2 street southwest, Monday at 2 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, December 24, 1878*

*Locals*

The funeral of police officer Ashton took place yesterday afternoon from his late residence, No. 1245 4 1/2 street southwest and was attended by many friends of the family.

*The Evening Star, December 23, 1878*

*Locals*

Thirty policemen were detailed to attend the funeral of their comrade, Charles Ashton, this afternoon.

The Evening Star, December 21, 1878

Charles Ashton, of the metropolitan police force, and for many years a sergeant in the first South Washington precinct, died at his residence, No. 1245 4 1/2 street southwest, at 8 1/2 o'clock last evening, of dropsy of the heart, Officer Ashton was a carpenter by trade, but had been on the police force many years. Some four or five years ago he resigned his position as sergeant and was detailed for duty at the Police Court, and was on duty at the court up to about three weeks ago. He was a quite, unobtrusive man, and paid strict attention to duty, knowing neither friend nor foe in his official capacity. He was a good man and faithful officer.

*The Evening Star, December 18, 1878*

*Locals*

Ex-Sergeant Charles Ashton of the Metropolitan police force who has been for several years detailed to special duty at the Police Court is lying ill at his home in South Washington.



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ashton, Charles Lewellyn</b>	d. 31 Mar 1857	1 yr. 6 mos. 4 days	<b>R63/43</b>
<p>Ashton. On the 31st March, Charles Lewellyn, aged 1 year 6 months and 4 days, youngest child of Charles and Jane B. Ashton.</p> <p>Young sinless one, thou hast fled from earth away  And gone on angel wings above,  To that bright world of unending day,  Where there's nought but bliss and boundless love.</p> <p>Mother, father, weep not, thy "Llews" at rest,  No sorrow now shall ea'r reach his infant heart;  He's sweetly reposing on his Father's breast  Where the happy er'e never called to part.</p>			
<b>Ashton, Dr./Lt. Col. Henry</b>	d. 1 Mar 1834		<b>R34/48</b>
<p>Ashton. In this city on Thursday night (Feb. 27), Col. Henry Ashton, Marshall of the District of Columbia; a gentleman highly esteemed, whose death is mourned, not only by many friends but by a large and interesting family.</p> <p>Marshall of D.C., south side Pennsylvania ave. between 10 and 11th west (Wash. Dir., 1834).</p>			
<b>Ashton, Henry J.</b>	d. 20 Apr 1886	7 mos. 12 days	<b>R23/81</b>
<p>Ashton. Suddenly, Tuesday evening at 25 minutes after 7 o'clock, Harry Irving Ashton, infant son of Gurden C. and Emily F. Ashton, aged 7 months 12 days.</p> <p>Harry was our little darling  Pride of all our hearts at home  But an angel came and whispered  Darling Harry do come home.</p> <p>Funeral at 11 o'clock a.m. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend from the residence of his parents, No. 2220 Boundary street northwest.</p>			
<b>Ashton, Jane B.</b>	d. 8 Aug 1892		<b>R63/44</b>
<p><i>The Evening Star, August 8, 1892</i>  <i>Death of Mrs. Ashton</i></p> <p>Mrs. Jane B. Ashton of Monroe street died at 9 p.m. Saturday. She had been an invalid for many years. The direct cause of death was indigestion. The deceased was the widow of the late Sergeant Ashton of the metropolitan police, who died in 1879. Mrs. Ashton was born in Maryland 54 years ago, and has lived in Washington about 40 years. She moved to this side of the river six years ago, having purchased the residence of Gen. John E. Smith. She leaves four sons, two unmarried, and one daughter, Mrs. Schatz of Washington. Mrs. Ashton was a member of the M.E. Church and well known for charitable works. The funeral took place from the home at 4 pm. today, Rev. Mr. McLaren officiating. Interment was at Congressional.</p>			
<b>Ashton, Lillian Virginia</b>	d. 19 Jun 1856	7 mos. 10 days	<b>R25/214</b>
<p>Ashton. On the 19th instant, Lillian Virginia, daughter of Gurden C. and Helen A. Ashton, aged 7 months 10 days. (Portsmouth papers copy).</p>			
<b>Ashton, Margaret Amelia</b>	d. 15 Aug 1867	2 yrs.	<b>R23/81</b>
<p>Ashton. On the 15th inst., Margaret Amelia, infant daughter of G.C. and Helen W. Ashton, aged 2 years (Portsmouth papers please copy).</p>			
<b>Ashton, Margaret Elizabeth</b>	d. 3 Jun 1857	17 yrs.	<b>R69/120</b>
<p><i>The Evening Star, June 5, 1857</i></p> <p>Ashton. On the 3d instant, in the 18th year of her age, of heart affection, which she bore with Christian fortitude, Margaret Elizabeth Ashton, youngest daughter of C.H.B. Ashton. In the death of this young lady society has lost one of its brightest ornaments, and a vacuum has been left which is not easy to fill. The writer of this is no advocate for too much eulogy upon the dead, but the many good qualities and virtues of the deceased are so well known to him, they cannot be passed over without comment. She was an affectionate daughter, kind sister, and warm hearted friend, and those who knew her best loved her most. She has left to mourn her loss a large circle of relatives and friends, but they have the sweet consolation to believe she has been taken from them for some wise purpose, and their loss will be her gain. May she rest in peace. (Winchester, Va., papers please copy).</p>			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ashton, Mary Susan</b> Daughter of C.H.B. Ashton	d. 18 Sep 1826	1 day	<b>R29/87</b>
<b>Ashton, William</b> Ashton. On Tuesday, March 23, 1869, William Ashton in the 38th year of his age. Friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral on Thursday, 25th inst. At 3 o'clock p.m. from the residence of his brother-in-law, Joseph Bradley, Esq., 191 H street near 19th.	d. 23 Mar 1869	27 yrs.	<b>R78/142</b>

**Ashwood, Miss Mary Jane**

d. 2 Jun 1848

**R53/33**

Ashwood. Yesterday morning at 3 o'clock, Miss Jane Ashwood, a native of England, but for many years a resident of this city. The funeral will take place today at 2 o'clock from the residence of Mr. Little on D between 9th and 10th streets.

*Will of Mary Jane Ashwood* (dtd. Jun. 1, 1848, probated Jun. 3, 1848)

Disposition and arrangements requested by the late Mary Jane Ashwood of her effects on the afternoon (Thursday) previous to her decease which took place on the morning of the 2d day of June 1848.

To Mrs. Jane Little, my bureau, carpets in the box

Divided between Mrs. Little and Mrs. Dwyer, my coffee, sheets and table cloths

To Mrs. Dwyer, cooking utensils and lamp

To be sent to sister Rebecca Sherman, best silk dresses

To each of the five men in the house, a pair of gloves

To Mr. Little, all shirts I have in the shop

To each of the girls I give something; to Aunt Letty (servant) I give something

To John Sessford, Jr., settlement of my affairs, after which the surplus to sister Rebecca Sherman

To Miss Ellen Clarke, my berege dress

Wit.: Mrs. Jane Little

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Astley, Elizabeth**

d. 24 Jun 1903

72 yrs.

**R22/155**

Astley. On Wednesday, June 24, 1903 at 6:30 a.m., Mrs. Elizabeth Astley, widow of the late Edward T. Astley aged 72 years. Funeral Friday, June 26 at 3 p.m. from 126 D street southeast.

<b>Atchinson, Ann</b>	d. 12 Nov 1886		<b>R35/140</b>
-----------------------	----------------	--	----------------

Atcherson. On November 12th, 1886, at 4:30 o'clock, Mrs. Ann B. Atcherson, wife of George H. Atcherson. Relatives and friends are most respectfully invited to attend her funeral from the residence of H.Y. Eaton, No. 734 Seventh street southeast on Sunday afternoon, November 14th, at three o'clock.

<b>Atchinson, Harris Herbert</b>	d. 16 Mar 1875	5 yrs. 1 mos. 6 days	<b>R79/306</b>
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------------	----------------

Atchinson. On Tuesday, March 16, 1875 at 11 o'clock a.m., of meningitis, Harry H., son of H.L. and Eliza Atchinson, aged 5 years 1 month 6 days. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his parents residence, No. 413 C street s.e. on tomorrow (Thursday) 18th inst. At 3 o'clock p.m.

<b>Atchinson, Harris L.</b>	d. 13 Aug 1904	62 yrs.	<b>R80/306</b>
-----------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Atchinson. On Saturday, August 13, 1904, Harris L., beloved husband of Elizabeth A. Atchinson in the 63d year of his age.

*The Evening Star, August 16, 1904, p. 16*

*Buried With Masonic Honors*

*Harris L. Atchison, Former Usher at White House Passes Away*

Harris L. Atchison, for over twenty-five years an usher at the White House passed away, after a lingering illness, Saturday last, and was buried today at the Congressional cemetery with Masonic honors. Mr. Atchison was formerly on the police force of the city and afterward one of the contractors in the construction of the Congressional Library. During Hayes' administration he was assigned to duty at the White House, and the morning of President Garfield's assassination was to have accompanied the President to the depot, but was detained at the White House for a few moments, and arrived at the railroad station to find that a terrible tragedy had been enacted. When the President was taken to Elberon, however, Mr. Atchison accompanied him, and was with him to the end, and had charge of the issuance of bulletins.

At all receptions during the administrations of Arthur, Cleveland, Harrison and McKinley, Mr. Atchison was a familiar figure, attending to the comfort of the foreign representatives and guests, and was considered to be one of the most efficient of the corps of attendants that made the duties of the officers in charge less arduous. During McKinley's second term Mr. Atchison, at his own request, on account of failing health, was transferred to the pension office, where he gave the same attention to his new duties that had characterized his work at the Executive Mansion. He was a member of B.B. French Lodge, F.A.A.M., Washington Chapter Royal Arch Masons, Columbia Commandery and Almas Temple, Ancient Order of the Mystic Shrine, also a member of the Scottish Rite, and was always an enthusiastic attendant of their conclaves and pilgrimages. Mr. Atchison is mourned by a widow, one grown daughter and a host of friends.

Mr. Atchison was one of the volunteer defenders of the Capitol in 1861.

<b>Atchinson, Ignatius</b>	d. 21 Sep 1887	76 yrs.	<b>R7/106</b>
----------------------------	----------------	---------	---------------

Atchison. On September 21, 1887, Ignatius W. Atchison, aged 76 years. Funeral from the residence of his daughter, 110 Fourth street s.e. at 3 p.m., Friday, 23d instant.

*The Evening Star, September 22, 1887*

*Death of an Old Citizen*

Mr. Ignatius Atchinson, an old resident of East Washington, died yesterday at the home of his daughter, 110 4th street southeast, aged 76 years. The deceased was a native of Maryland, but came here when quite a young man, and for a long time was employed in the Washington Navy Yard. He then established himself in business as a grocer at 10th and E streets southeast, but four years ago he was forced by the infirmities of age to retire. His funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon from the residence of his daughter, 110 4th street southeast.

<b>Atchinson, John F.</b>	d. 11 Jun 1865	49 yrs.	<b>R87/228</b>
---------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Atchinson. On Monday, the 11th instant, John F. Atchinson, in the 50th year of his age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his late residence on I between 11th and 12th streets east, on Wednesday, the 14th instant, at 3 o'clock p.m.

Thus was touched this gentle spirit,  
Touched by death's unerring hand;  
And he is gone, life is inherit  
Upward to a better land.

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Atchinson, Mary** d. 19 May 1884 69 yrs. **R87/229**  
Atchinson. On Monday, May 19, 1884, at 2:45 p.m., after a brief illness, Mary, the widow of the late John F. Atchinson, in the 70th year of her age. Funeral will take place from her late residence, No. 46 Defrees street, on Wednesday, the 21st inst., at 3:00 p.m. The friends and relatives are invited to attend. No flowers.

**Atchinson, Mary Rebecca** d. 6 Nov 1865 2 yrs. 6 mos. **R87/229**  
Atchinson. On Monday, November 6, of diphtheria, Mary Rebecca, only daughter of Harris L. and Eliza A. Atchinson, aged 2 years and 6 months.  
Dear Mary Rebecca, God has called thee,  
To His heavenly home on high,  
Where an angel band is waiting,  
To bear thee far beyond the sky.  
The relatives and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from her parents' residence; corner of 3d and D streets. Capitol Hill, on tomorrow, (Tuesday) 7th inst. at 2 1/2 o'clock p.m.

**Atchinson, Mrs. Sarah C.** d. 1 Mar 1871 **R7/105**  
Atchinson. On the morning of March 1 at 6 o'clock after a long and painful illness which she bore with Christian fortitude, Sarah C. Atchinson, the wife of J.W. Atchinson. The friends and acquaintances of the family are requested to attend her funeral from her late residence, No. 1005 E street, Navy Yard at 3 p.m., Friday the 3d instant.

**Atchinson, William** d. 28 Jun 1892 52 yrs. **R7/105**  
Atchinson. Tuesday, June 28, 1892 at 12:30 p.m. at the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. Samuel N. Hilton, Mr. William Atchinson, son of the late Ignatius and Sarah C. Atchinson, aged 52 years. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from the above address on Thursday, June 30 at 3:30 p.m.

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Atkins, Joseph**

d. 18 Nov 1868

**R22/62**

Atkins. In Philadelphia, Wednesday, 18th instant, Joseph Atkins, aged 45 years. The funeral will take place from No. 645 7th street east, at 2 o'clock tomorrow (Sunday) afternoon.

*The Evening Star, November 24, 1868*

*Funerals*

The funeral of Mr. Joseph Atkins took place from the residence of his brother-in-law, on Seventh street east, between L and M streets south, Rev. Mr. Holliday, of the East Washington M.E. church, preaching the funeral sermon. The remains were interred in the Congressional cemetery by Onondaga Tribe, No. 10, I.O.R.M., and Potomac Circle, B.U. [H.F.] C.A., No. 2, headed by the National brass band. Deceased was formerly a mechanic in the Washington Navy Yard; but, work running out there, he went to Philadelphia, where he died a few days ago.

Harper, Kenton N., History of the Grand Lodge, 1911

p. 126

p. 247

p. 248

**Atkinson, Andrew**

d. 11 Aug 1825

**R47/45**

[Andrew Atkinson of Cavanhardan, Ireland. Lieutenant in the 33rd Regiment, British Army]  
Died in Philadelphia of pneumonia. Reinterred from Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1911

*Humphreys, Henry H., Andrew Atkinson Humphreys: A Biography, Philadelphia: The John C. Winston Co., 1924*



pp. 6-8 -- By reference to family papers, we find that Thomas Atkinson, of the Province of Ulster, County Donegal, Ireland, and of Prehend, the ancestral home of this family, married a Miss Knox, and in those family papers mention is made of a Sir John Knox as educating his nephew Andrew Atkinson, one of the sons of Thomas Atkinson, who was born Jan. 22, 1762, at Prehend, Cavan Garden, Ireland, who married Jean, or Jane, Murray, daughter of Sir Archibald Murray, Seventh Baronet of Black Barony, Scotland, b. Feb. 17, 1764, d. Oct. 20, 1836.

Andrew Atkinson and his wife came to America about the year 1785, living first on Spirit Creek, Georgia, near Augusta. From thence he moved to Florida, bought a plantation and raised flax. This plantation was on the Saint Johns River below where now stands Jacksonville, of that state. There Atkinson lived, calling his home Prehend, after the seat of his mother's family, the Knoxes, who lived in the vicinity of Londonderry, Ireland. The youngest sister of his mother (Letitia or Angel) was killed Nov., 1761, when a fortune hunter named John McNaughten, attempted to carry her off, short her in an effort to kill her father. They were on their way in their carriage to Dublin, but a few miles from their home, when this unfortunate affair occurred. (See Littell's Living Age, No. 186, of Dec. 4, 1847, entitled "Old Fashioned Irish Courting.")

Andrew Atkinson was generous, impulsive, extravagant, and not disinclined to enter into the then prevailing custom of dueling. From this marriage came these children: Archibald, b. 1784, in Ireland, killed Aug. 8, 1813, in East Florida, while defending the rights of his adopted country against invaders from Georgia. Florida then belonged to Spain. Eliza, b. ---, d. July 30, 1831; Letitia, b. July 16, 1786, married Samuel Humphreys, son of Joshua, d. Jan. 24, 1859; John, b. ---, d. 1822; Mary Letitia, married Philip Yonge; George, b. ---, d. Feb. 2, 1826, unmarried; Jane, b. ---, married Dr. Gant, d. 1872; children, Georgiana.

.....  
About the year 1780, Andrew Atkinson was an Ensign in the Thirty-third Regiment of English Foot; some portion of it was of the forces under Cornwallis at Yorktown, Virginia, which was surrendered to Washington and Rochambeau, Oct. 19, 1781.

Atkinson was stationed at the Castle of Edinburgh, Scotland. One day, either at guard mounting or a review of his regiment, upon returning to quarters, Atkinson, carrying the Colors, saw upon the battlements of the Castle, a handsome lady, who looked down upon the regiment as it passed. To her Atkinson lowered the Colors, an unheard-of proceeding. The lady was Jean or Jane, daughter of Sir Archibald Murray of Black Barony, Scotland.

Atkinson was then 18 years of age and she 16. It was love at first sight. An introduction was sought; he proposed, was accepted, but the parents objected, and a run-away marriage resulted. Atkinson had the younger son's portion, a few thousand pounds, and a Commission in the Army with a career before him which he ruined, and soon after resigned

His friends and contemporaries were Sir Ralph Abercromby and Sir Eyre Cootes, with others distinguished in the wards of India and Egypt.

**Atkinson, Carrie E.**

d. 10 Mar 1896

**R87/175**

Atkinson. On March 10, 1896, at her residence, 814 North Carolina avenue southeast, Carrie E. beloved wife of John F. Atkinson, and only daughter of N.B. and the late Ellen F. Prentice. Notice of funeral hereafter (Wisconsin and Indiana papers please copy).

**Atkinson, Charles**

b. 30 Oct 1850 - d. 6 Dec 1929 79 yrs.

**R69/263**

Atkinson, Charles. On Friday, December 6, 1929, Charles Atkinson beloved father of Isabel A. Thompson and Ethel J. Atkinson. Funeral from Hines' Chapel, 14th and Harvard sts., at 2 o'clock Saturday, December 7. Friends invited.

*The Evening Star, December 6, 1929, p. 9*



*Charles Atkinson, Long Ill, Expires**Served as Clerk in Treasury Department Until Retirement 10 Years Ago*

Charles Atkinson, a life-long resident of Washington and for 45 years a clerk in the Treasury Department, until his retirement 10 years ago, died at 2:15 o'clock this morning after a long illness. He was 79 years old.

Since the death of his wife, Mrs. Ida Atkinson, in 1923, Mr. Atkinson had been making his home with his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clinton R. Thompson of 1334 Farragut street. He had been an invalid for the last four years, and during the past month his condition became steadily worse.

*Long Service as Clerk*

The son of Robert J. Atkinson, an auditor in the Treasury before the Civil War, Mr. Atkinson was one of the best known retired clerks of that department. Mr. Atkinson's long service as clerk and teller was in the national bank reduction division, where old bank notes were redeemed.

Born in Carrollton, Ohio, October 30, 1850, he came to Washington as a child when his father was appointed to the Treasury. He was 11 years old at the outbreak of the Civil War and knew many of the public men and early residents of Washington during that interesting period.

*Joined National Rifles*

As a young man, Mr. Atkinson joined the old National Rifles, a military unit famous in its day. He was associated in the activities of that organization for many years with the late Capt. James F. Oyster, George Adams, Henry Small and other prominent Washingtonians. The National Rifles has been succeeded by the District National Guard.

Mr. Atkinson's son-in-law, Mr. Thompson, is secretary of the Washington Rapid Transit Co. and for many years was secretary to the late Senator Jacob H. Gallinger of New Hampshire, one time Republican leader of the Senate and chairman of the Senate District committee.

In addition to Mrs. Thompson, Mr. Atkinson is survived by another daughter, Miss Ethel J. Atkinson, of 2804 Fourteenth street, three sisters, the Misses Mattie, Emma and Hester Atkinson, and three grandchildren.

*The Evening Star, Deember 7, 1929, p. 3**Atkinson Funeral Service Held Today**Retired Treasury Clerk Served 45 Years With Department --  
Long a Resident Here*

Funeral services for Charles Atkinson, retired Treasury Clerk, who died yesterday after an illness of several years, were held this afternoon in Hines' chapel, Fourteenth and Harvard streets, with interment in Congressional Cemetery. Rev. John J. Queally officiated at the rites.

Mr. Atkinson was 45 years in the service of the Treasury Department and spent most of his 79 years in this city. He resided with a daughter, Mrs. Isabel A. Thompson of 1334 Farragut street, and is survived by another daughter, Miss Ethel J. Atkinson.

**Atkinson, Colin**

d. 7 Apr 1901

39 yrs.

**R136/C-1**

Atkinson. On Sunday, April 7, 1901, at 6:30 o'clock p.m., Colin Atkinson, beloved husband of E.C. Atkinson, aged 39, died at his house, 1350 B street southwest.

At the hour of midnight we are mourning,

While sorrow shades our brow,

He is gone from earth to heaven,

We have no Colin now.

Where in sweet communion blend

Heart with heart and friend with friend,

In a world that ne'er shall end,

He has gone home to stay.

Meet him there.

By His Wife and Mother

Oh, how hard it was to see him,

Oh, how sad for us to part;

But God in heaven thought it best

To take dear father home to rest.

Wife and Daughter

Funeral will take place from his late residence Wednesday, April 10, at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, April 8, 1901*

*Heart Disease Causes Death*

Colin Atkinson, thirty-six years old, was found dead on the steps in front of his house, No. 1350 B street southwest, about 7:30 o'clock yesterday morning. His body was in a sitting position when discovered by S.R. North and A.J. Hodges, neighbors of the dead man. The deceased was a printer by trade, but had been unable to work for several days because of illness. It is believed he returned home late Saturday night and sat on the porch to rest. While sitting there he had an attack of heart failure. Coroner Nevitt investigated the case and gave a certificate of death from heart disease.

<b>Atkinson, Eliza R.</b>	d. 30 Jul 1831		<b>R47/46</b>
---------------------------	----------------	--	---------------

Atkinson. On Saturday morning last at her residence in Georgetown, Eliza R. Atkinson.

<b>Atkinson, Emma C.</b>	d. 13 Sep 1939		<b>R136/C-1</b>
--------------------------	----------------	--	-----------------

Atkinson, Emma C. On Wednesday, September 13, 1939, Emma C. Atkinson, beloved grandmother of Mr. & Mrs. Norman F. Gray, Evelyn and Louis Miller and sister of Sarah M. Robey, Lillie Harris and William Osborne. Funeral from the Deal funeral home, 816 H street n.e. on Saturday, September 16 at 2:30 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

<b>Atkinson, Henry</b>	d. 22 Oct 1868		<b>R81/60</b>
------------------------	----------------	--	---------------

Atkinson. Henry Atkinson aged 38 after a long and severe illness. His friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from his late residence, No. 515 8th street, between E and G streets east (Baltimore papers please copy).

*The Evening Star, October 24, 1868*

*Funerals.*

The funeral of Mr. Henry Atkinson, foreman of the molding department of Messrs. Gray and Noyes foundry, in South Washington, who died suddenly on Wednesday morning at his residence on 8th street east, between F and G streets south, took place on Thursday afternoon. His remains which were deposited in a vault in the Congressional Cemetery, were escorted thither by members of the Naval Lodge, No. 4, F.A.A.M.; Harmony Lodge, No. 9, I.O.O.F. and Tuscarora Tribe, I.O.R.M., of which orders he was a member. Rev. Mr. Harris, of the Episcopal Church, performed the funeral services at the residence of the deceased.

<b>Atkinson, Henry L.</b>	d. 16 Jun 1894	76 yrs.	<b>R52/303</b>
---------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Atkinson. On Saturday morning, June 16, 1894, at 3 o'clock, Henry L., beloved husband of Ann Atkinson, in the 77th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, 604 K street northeast, on Monday, June 18, at 10 o'clock a.m. Relatives and friends invited.

<b>Atkinson, Mrs. Jane Murray</b>	d. 1765 – d. 20 Oct 1836	71 yrs.	<b>R47/45</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------------	---------	---------------

[... daughter of Sir Archibald and Lady Mary Murray of Blackbarony Scotland and wife of Andrew Atkinson of Cavanhardan, Ireland. Lieutenant in the 33rd Regiment, British Army. Born in London 1765, died in Georgetown, D.C., October 20, 1836]

<b>Atkinson, Stephen E.</b>	d. 19 Aug 1910	18 yrs.	<b>R69/262</b>
-----------------------------	----------------	---------	----------------

Atkinson. On Friday, August 19, 1910, Stephen Eugene, son of Charles and Ida Atkinson, aged 18 years. Funeral Monday morning at 11 o'clock from residence, 1230 Euclid street. Interment private.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Atlee, Margaret Yorke</b>	i. 15 Jul 1848		<b>R36/126</b>
<b>Atlee, Mary Anna</b>	d. 6 Nov 1853	36 yrs.	<b>R36/126</b>
Atlee. On Sunday, the 6th instant, of pulmonary consumption in the 37th year of her age, Mary Anna, wife of Samuel Yorke Atlee of this city. The funeral will take place from the residence of her husband on south P street, on Tuesday afternoon, at 2 o'clock, to which the friends of the family are respectfully invited.			
<b>Atlee, Samuel York</b>	d. 3 Sep 1895		<b>R36/126</b>
Atlee. On September 3, 1895, Samuel Yorke Atlee in the 87th year of his age. Funeral at Lee's Chapel, Pennsylvania avenue between 3rd and 4 1/2 streets on Thursday at 1:45 o'clock. Burial at Congressional Cemetery.			
<i>The Evening Star, September 4, 1895</i>			
<i>The Late Samuel Yorke Atlee</i>			
Samuel Yorke Atlee, whose death was announced in yesterday's Star, was born at Philadelphia, January 4, 1800. He was admitted to the Philadelphia bar March 4, 1829, and was at the time of his death the senior member of the Philadelphia bar and an old member of the bar of Washington, D.C. He resided in Michigan from 1836 to 1844, where he held the office of secretary of the senate. He had lived in this city since 1844, and was librarian of the Treasury Department, trustee of public schools and member of the old common council, of which he was for a time president. He resided for several years in San Francisco, Cal., where he edited an Odd Fellows' journal.			
Mr. Atlee was prominent in the Masonic fraternity of Washington, having been deputy grand master in 1849 and worshipful master of Federal Lodge, No. 1.			
The funeral will take place at Lee's at quarter to 2 o'clock tomorrow. The remains will be buried in the Congressional Cemetery.			
<i>The Evening Star, September 5, 1895</i>			
<i>Mr. Atlee's Funeral</i>			
<i>Services Held This Afternoon--Address by Dr. Meador</i>			
The funeral services over the remains of the late Samuel Yorke Atlee were conducted in the chapel of J. William Lee's undertaking establishment at 1:45 o'clock this afternoon, Rev. C.C. Meador of the Fifth Baptist Church, South Washington, officiating.			
Members of Federal Lodge, No. 1, F.A.A.M., attended in a body. Rev. Dr. Meador spoke feelingly of the deceased and of the uncertainties of life, and referred to the public service that had been done by the deceased.			
At the conclusion of brief services in the chapel the remains were taken to Congressional cemetery for interment.			
At the grave the impressive ceremonies of the Masonic body were conducted by the members of the lodge. Those who acted as pallbearers were W.S. Jenks, R.B. Nixon, C.C. Collison, E.M. Willis, W.S. Knox and G.A. Hall.			
Samuel Yorke Atlee: b. Philadelphia, 4 Jan 1809 m1. Anne Macintosh Atlee, May 1836 Henry Yorke Atlee m2. Mary Anna Williams, 13 Apr 1841, Detroit Godwin Yorke Atlee William Yorke Atlee Mary Frances Atlee			
<b>Atlee, Wayne Waterbury</b>	d. 30 May 1876	7 mos.	<b>R36/126</b>
Atlee. On Tuesday morning, May 30, 1876 at 7:30 o'clock, Wayne Waterbury, son of William Yorke and Mary Hammond Atlee, aged 7 months.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Atwell, Ann</b> Atwell. June 9th, 1880, at 8 o'clock p.m., of paralysis of the brain, Mrs. Ann Atwell, in the 78th year of her age, formerly of Alexandria, Va., but for the last 28 years a resident of this city. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. V.A. King, 816 6th street northwest, tomorrow, Friday evening at 4:30 o'clock.	d. 9 Jun 1880	77 yrs.	<b>R94/131</b>
<b>Atwell, Emeline</b> Atwell. In this city on the 10th inst., Miss Emeline Atwell, daughter of Joseph and Ann Atwell, in the 17th year of her age. The deceased sank rapidly under a brief attack of disease of the lungs. Fully conscious of her approaching end she was calm and peaceful in hope of a blissful immortality. Her funeral will take place tomorrow (Saturday) afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence of Mr. John S. King, her brother-in-law on Mass. Ave. between 9 and 10th streets. The friends of the family are invited to attend without further notice.	d. 10 Feb 1859	16 yrs.	<b>R94/131</b>
<b>Atwell, Emma</b> Atwell. On the morning of the 14th inst., Emma, the only and beloved daughter of John and Lucinda Atwell, aged 9 months 22 days.	d. 14 Jun 1860	9 mos. 22 days	<b>R88/76</b>
<b>Atwell, James W.</b> Atwell. On the 20th inst., James W. Atwell, in the 33d year of his age. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral on Friday morning, at 11 o'clock, from his late residence, No. 20 Defrees street.	d. 20 Mar 1872	33 yrs.	<b>R9/103</b>
<b>Atwell, Mary Henrietta</b> Atwell. On the 23d, Mary Henrietta, the only child of James and Henrietta Atwell, aged 5 weeks and 3 days. May she rest in peace. Sleep little one, for God has called Thy little soul to heaven, And from this dark and sinful world From whence all sin is driven. The friends and relatives of the family are requested to attend the funeral at 3 o'clock tomorrow (Tuesday) evening.	d. 23 Nov 1863	1 mos. 8 days	<b>R94/126</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Atwill, James W.**

b. 22 Aug 1861 - d. 2 Jun 1907

**R120/193**

Atwill. On Sunday, June 2, 1907 at 3 o'clock a.m., James W. Atwill, beloved husband of Mamie M. Atwill, aged 45 years 10 months and 2 days.. Funeral from his late residence, Mt. Ranier, Tuesday June 4 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited. Interment private.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Aufort, Charles F.</b>	d. 29 Mar 1916		<b>R98/255</b>
Auffort. On Wednesday, March 2, 1916, at 12:30 p.m., at his residence, 482 L street southwest, Charles F., Sr., beloved husband of Sarah H. Auffort. Funeral services at the residence Saturday, April 1, at 2 p.m. Interment at Congressional cemetery.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<p><b>Augerstine, Gustav</b>  <i>The Washington Post, December 16, 1916</i>  <i>Saved From Potter's Field</i>  <i>Gen. Lake Intervenes for Veteran Who Died Apparently Friendless</i>            Through the personal efforts of Gen. H. Oden Lake, commander-in-chief of the Army and Navy Union, and Capt. J. Walter Mitchell, one of his national aid de camps and a member of the President's Own Garrison, the body of Gustav Augerstein, 68 years old, a veteran of the Spanish-American war, was kept from being buried in the potter's field and buried instead, yesterday in the Congressional Cemetery with military honors of the Army and Navy Union, of which he never had been a member.</p> <p>Augerstein died at the Washington Asylum Hospital a week ago. He was a member of a distinguished German family, and left the Fatherland 20 years ago. A man of broad education, he had traveled extensively. When Gen. Nelson A. Miles Camp, No. 1, of the United Spanish War Veterans of this city was organized, he was of its members. Later he went to Philadelphia where he connected himself with Naval Camp, No. 1. Not long since he came back to Washington and went to the Soldiers and Sailors' Temporary Home, where he assisted in its management. He became ill suddenly a little more than a week ago and was sent to the hospital, where he died before he could divulge his family history.</p> <p>When Gen. Lake learned that the body of a veteran of the Spanish-American War lay unclaimed at the District morgue, he called in Capt. Mitchell. Appeals were made to the National Tribune, the German embassy, several German societies, the American Red Cross Society and veterans of the Army and Navy Union, who promptly came forward with the funds necessary to bury the old soldier in a soldiers' grave.</p>	d. 15 Dec 1916	68 yrs.	<b>R55/344</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Augherton, Agnes A.</b> Augherton. Agnes A., eldest daughter of George and Almira J Augherton, aged 14 years 8 months.	d. 27 Oct 1880	14 yrs. 8 mos.	<b>R65/88</b>
<b>Augherton, Almira J.</b> Augherton. On the morning of June 5th, 1874, Almira J. Augherton, wife of George Augherton, in the 40th year of her age. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral from her late residence, corner 6th and L streets northeast, on Sunday afternoon, at 2 o'clock (Boston Herald and Dover [N.H.] Gazette please copy).	d. 5 Jun 1874	39 yrs.	<b>R65/88</b>
<b>Augherton, John Kyle</b> Augherton. On the 25th inst., John Kyle, youngest son of George and Almira Jane Augherton, aged 13 months 26 days.	d. 25 Nov 1861	1 yr. 1 mos. 26 days	<b>R65/88</b>
<b>Augherton, Lydia</b> Augherton. On Wednesday, October 23, 1895, Lydia, beloved wife of George Augherton. Funeral on Friday, October 25 from the residence, 1023 4th street northwest at 10 o'clock a.m. Interment private.	d. 23 Oct 1895		<b>R7/207</b>



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Auguste, Ada</b> <i>The Evening Star, January 25, 1875</i> <i>Sudden Deaths</i> A daughter of Benjamin August, a messenger in the Navy department, living on L, between 14th and 15th streets, died with diphtheria yesterday. She was in the sixteenth year of her age, and was well to all appearances on Saturday, and retired in perfect health, but at an early hour yesterday morning was taken with a choking spell, from which she died.	d. 24 Jan 1875	16 yrs.	<b>R85/52</b>
<b>Auguste, Benjamin E.</b> Auguste. On Sunday, October 10, 1926 at his residence, 107 7th street s.e., Benjamin E., beloved husband of Sarah J. Auguste (nee Owens). Funeral services will be held at his late residence on Wednesday, October 13 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invied to attend. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.	d. 10 Oct 1926		<b>R128/204</b>
<b>Auguste, Eva R.</b> Auguste. Fell asleep in Jesus on November 7, 1889 at 1 o'clock p.m., Eva, beloved daughter of Lidia and the late Samuel Auguste in her 23d year. Funeral will take place from her late residence, 1208 I streets southeast, Sunday afternoon at 2:30. Friends and relatives invited to attend.	d. 7 Nov 1889	22 yrs.	<b>R67/310</b>
<b>Auguste, Irene S.</b> Auguste. Friday, April 13, 1923 at Providence Hospital, Irene Auguste (nee King) beloved wife of George C. Auguste. Funeral services will be held at the residence of her sister, Mrs. R.A. Polley, 530 5th street s.e. on Monday, April 16 at 2 p.m.	d. 13 Apr 1923		<b>R127/204</b>
<b>Auguste, Lydia</b> Auguste. On Wednesday, October 17, 1900 at 9:10 o'clock a.m. at her residence, 1003 I street southeast, Lydia Auguste, beloved widow of the late Samuel Auguste. Funeral from her late residence, Friday, October 19 at 3 o'clock p.m. Friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend.	d. 17 Oct 1900	64 yrs. 17 days	<b>R67/311</b>
<b>Auguste, Samuel</b> Auguste. At 5:20 o'clock, Saturday, March 17, 1888, Mr. Samuel Auguste, in his 63d year. Funeral from his late residence, 1208 I street southeast, Tuesday evening, March 20, at 2 o'clock p.m. Friends and acquaintances invited to attend.	d. 17 Mar 1888	62 yrs.	<b>R52/85</b>

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Augusterfer, Edward J.** d. 9 Aug 1938 63 yrs. **R118/221**

Augusterfer, Edward J. On Tuesday, August 9, 1938, at his residence, 1119 Orren st. n.e., Edward J. Augusterfer, beloved husband of Nellie Augusterfer and brother of Mrs. Frances Colburn, Mrs. Ada Herbert and Mrs. Mary Curtis of Philadelphia, Pa. Funeral services at the W.W. Chambers Co. Southeast funeral home, 517 11th st. s.e. on Thursday, August 11 at 11 a.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery. Please omit flowers.

*The Evening Star, August 10, 1938, p. A10*

*Edward J. Augusterfer Dies of Heart Disease*

*Lifelong Resident of Washington.*

*Rites Tomorrow - Burial in Congressional Cemetery*

Edward J. Augusterfer, 63, manager of the Fifth Street Market branch of the Chestnut Farms Dairy, died yesterday of heart disease at his home, 1119 Orren sreet N.E.

Mr. Augusterfer was a lifelong resident of this city and had worked for the dairy for a number of years. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Nellie Augusterfer, and three sisters, Mrs. Frances Coburn and Mrs. Ada Herbert, both of this city, and Mrs. Mary Curtis, Philadelphia.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. tomorrow in Chambers' Southeast funeral home, 517 Eleventh street S.E. Burial will be in Congressional Cemetery.

**Augusterfer, Frank J.** d. 11 Feb 1911 **R117/222**

Augusterfer. Departed this life on Saturday, February 11, 1911 at 11:50 p.m. at his residence, 806 E street n.e., Frank J., beloved husband of Mary Elizabeth Augusterfer. Funeral from his late residence, Tuesday, February 14 at 2 p.m. Friends invited (New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore papers please copy).

Augusterfer. The remains of Mr. Frank J.A. Augusterfer will be taken from the vault and buried at Congressional Cemetery, Wednesday, February 22, 1911 at 2:30 p.m.

<b>Aukward, Henry</b>	d. 14 Apr 1842	48 yrs.	<b>R42/13</b>
-----------------------	----------------	---------	---------------

Aukward. On Tuesday evening last, the 11th instant, Mr. Henry Aukward in the 49th year of his age. North side L south between 7 and 8th east (Wash. Dir., 1834).

*Will of Henry Aukward of City of Washington, D.C. (dtd. Jan. 15, 1842, probated Apr. 29, 1842)*

To wife, during her natural life, all property; in case of wife's death or marriage, to niece Elizabeth Bennett, brick house I now occupy, situated on L St. S., with ground on which it stands, also all ground east thereof adjoining said house and lot belonging to me; should Elizabeth die without issue, property to be divided between her two sisters, Emma Bartley and Virginia Bartley to share alike; remaining portion of real estate on L St. S. to nephew William Jones, son of John Jones, and at his death to be divided between his sister or sisters who may be living at the time; the west half to be the property of the heirs of James Davis and my niece Mary Ann Davis, his wife.

In the event of either of the begatees named shall directly or indirectly sell or cause to suffer to be sold on any part of the property devised any spiritous or malt liquor (after being three times admonished against such conduct or impropriety of selling) by my Exr. or any prudent and discreet persons ... they do forfeit all interest and title to said property so devised ... and the same is hereby devised to the three trustees of the Methodist Protestant Church, East Washington Station.

Exr.: Peter M. Pearson, friend

Wits.: John B. Ferguson; James Cull; Henry Naylor

<b>Aukward, Horatio F.</b>	d. 8 Oct 1873	1 yr. 1 mos. 25 days	<b>R5/89</b>
----------------------------	---------------	----------------------	--------------

Aukward. On Wednesday, October 8th, of cholera infantum, Horatio F., only son of Horatio and Julia Aukward, aged 13 months and 25 days. Funeral will take place on Friday, 10th instant, at 3 o'clock p.m., from the residence of his grandparents, 913 3d street southeast, to which the relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited.

<b>Aukward, Horatio Francis, Sr.</b>	b. 29 Nov 1846 - d. 18 Aug 1911	65 yrs.	<b>R74/319</b>
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------	----------------

Aukward. Departed this life on Tuesday, August 15, 1911, Horatio F., beloved husband of the late Julia A. Aukward (nee Smith), in the 65th year of his age. Funeral from his late residence, 923 3rd street southeast, on Friday, August 18 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

*The Evening Star, October 10, 1903, p. 16*

*Victim of Accident*

A freight train struck Horatio Aukward last night and broke his left leg. The injured man was found near the tracks in the vicinity of New Jersey avenue about 10:30 o'clock. His groans attracted the attention of a trackwalker, who summoned an ambulance and had him conveyed to Providence Hospital. Mr. Aukward is 57 years old, and is employed at the bureau of engraving and printing. His home is at 923 3d street southeast.

<b>Aukward, Joseph Henry</b>	b. 2 Oct 1842 - d. 13 Mar 1905	62 yrs.	<b>R88/352</b>
------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------	----------------

Aukward. On Monday, March 13, 1905 at 6 p.m. at his residence, 128 D street s.e., Joseph H. Aukward aged 62 years. Funeral from his home, Thursday, 9 a.m. and thence to St. Peter's Church where requiem mass will be said at 9:30.

*The Evening Star, March 15, 1905, p. 16*

*Funeral of Joseph H. Aukward*

*Was for Thirty Years Employed at Hospital for the Insane*

Joseph H. Aukward, who died Monday evening at his residence, No. 128 D street southeast, aged sixty-two years, had been an employee of the Government Hospital for the Insane for thirty years past. He was connected with the construction force in the capacity of foreman and had been engaged in many of the building projects at the institution for some years. He was the contractor for the main dining hall built adjacent to the detached buildings, which he erected during a suspension of the regular work of the hospital. He was at one time employed at the Bloomingdale Hospital, in New York.

His funeral, which was largely attended, was held this morning from St. Peter's Church on Capitol Hill, where requiem high mass was offered at 9:30 o'clock. The interment was made in a local cemetery. Mr. Aukward had been absent from his duties at the hospital for a number of weeks, but his demise was a cause of surprise and regret to his associates and friends.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Aukward, Joseph William</b>	b. Mar 1877 - d. 7 Jan 1940		<b>R74/320</b>
Aukward, William. On Sunday, January 7, 1940 at 4:55 a.m., William Aukward, beloved son of the late Hortio F. and Julia Aukward. Funeral from his sister's residence, Mrs. Mary Morrison, 1018 4th street s.e. on Tuesday, January 9 at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited. Interment Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Aukward, Julia</b>	d. 3 Nov 1905	53 yrs.	<b>R74/319</b>
Aukward. On Friday, November 3, 1905 at 8:40 a.m., Julia, beloved wife of Horatio F. Aukward in the 54th year of his age. Funeral will take place from her late residence, 923 3d street southeast on Monday, November 6 at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			
<b>Aukward, Julia G.</b>	d. 29 Oct 1882	19 yrs. 11 mos. 29 days	<b>R74/318</b>
Aukward. On October 29th, 1882, Gracie, beloved daughter of Horatio and Julia Aukward, aged 19 years 11 months and 29 days. Teach us to bear thy chastening wrath, O God! To kiss with quivering lips--still humbly kiss the rod; Forgive, forgive, even should our full hearts break; The broken heart Thou wilt not Lord despise; O Thou art still too gracious to forsake, Though thy strong hand so heavily chastise. Hear all our prayers, hear not our murmurs Lord, And though our lips rebel, still make thyself adorned. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral from her parents' residence, No. 915 3d street southeast, Wednesday, November 1, at 3 p.m., then proceed to 4th street M.E. church.			
<b>Aukward, Maggie</b>	d. 6 Oct 1870	23 yrs.	<b>R57/56</b>
Aukward. On Tuesday the 4th inst. At 1 o'clock a.m., Maggie, beloved wife of Joseph H. Aukward in the 24th year of his age. Her funeral will take place from her late residence on 3d between M and N southeast on Wednesday the 5th inst. At 10 o'clock a.m. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.			
<b>Aukward, Margaret</b>	d. 18 Apr 1843	46 yrs.	<b>R42/14</b>
Aukward. On Tuesday morning last, the 18th instant, at her residence in this city, Mrs. Margaret Aukward, relict of Henry Aukward, deceased, aged 46 years.			

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Auldridge, Thomas** d. 24 May 1896 71 yrs. **R91/175**

Auldridge. On May 24, 1896 at 10:40 p.m., Thomas Auldridge beloved husband of Sarah C. Auldridge in his 57th year. Funeral from residence, 722 8th street southwest, Wednesday at 4 p.m.

*The Evening Star, May 25, 1896*

*Ex-Officer Auldridge Dead*

Thomas Auldridge, a retired policeman, who has been ill for a long time, died at his home, No. 722 8th street southwest last night. For several years he has shown signs of mental weakness, and during recent months he has been troubled over the killing of the colored man, Jim Burnett, whom he shot several years ago when the latter was about to use a brick on him. Saturday night he fell down stairs and injured himself, and this injury, it is thought, hastened his death. The deceased was an elderly man, and had made a brilliant record during his many years of service on the force. During the last few years of his service he was detailed for duty in connection with the chain gang. He leaves a wife and four children, his son Frank being a member of the police force, on duty in the second precinct.

Auldridge. The remains of the late Thomas Auldridge, beloved husband of Sarah C. Auldridge who died May 24, 1896 will be removed from the vault and buried at Congressional Cemetery, Monday evening, June 29, 1896 at 3 o'clock.

<b>Aulick, Commodore John H.</b>	d. 27 Apr 1873	81 yrs.	<b>R52/93</b>
----------------------------------	----------------	---------	---------------

Aulick. On Sunday, April 27 at 12:10 a.m., Commodore John H. Aulick, U.S.N. in the 85th year of his age. The funeral will take place from his late residence, corner of 18th and I streets on Tuesday, April 29 at 12 m.

*The Evening Star, April 28, 1873*

*Death of Commodore Aulick*

Commodore John H. Aulick, U.S.N., died yesterday at his residence in this city, corner of 18th and I streets, in the 85th year of his age. The deceased was a Virginian by birth, but was appointed an officer in the navy from Maryland, Nov. 15, 1809. In 1812 he served on the *Enterprise* in all her actions, and carried her captures, the *Boxer*, and the privateers *Flyer* and *Mars*, into port. He afterwards served on the *Saranac*, *Ontario*, *Constitution*, and *Brandywine*, and was in command of the Washington Navy Yard from 1843 to 1846. He returned from his last cruise in 1853, and has since 1864 been on the retired list. His funeral will take place from his late residence tomorrow, at 12 m.

*The Evening Star, April 29, 1873*

The Funeral of Commodore Aulick took place at noon today from his late residence, corner of 18th and I streets. There were present the Secretary of the Navy, Admirals Porter, Goldsborough, and Powell; Commodores Almy and Rodgers; Commander Kane, and a large number of naval officers at present in Washington, all in full dress uniform; General Sherman, Col. Audenried, of his staff; General M.C. Meigs, Col. Dunn, and many other officers of the army, besides a large concourse of civilians. The remains of the Commodore were encased in a magnificent burial casket, decorated with the American flag and an anchor of beautiful flowers. The Rev. W.F. Watkins, rector of the Church of the Epiphany, read the burial service of the Episcopal church, after which the procession moved down the avenue to the Congressional cemetery in the following order; Battalion of the marine corps, (headed by the full marine band,) Capt. Tilton, commanding, with arms reversed and drums muffled; the hearse escorted by a guard of honor, consisting of eight sailors from the United States steamer Tallapoosa, under command of Mate C.H. Cleveland; carriages containing the pall-bearers, consisting of Admirals Porter, Goldsborough and Powell, Commodore Rodgers, Major Slack; and Dr. Eversfield, Maj. A.S. Nicholson, of the marine corps, had charge of the funeral arrangements.

*The National Intelligencer, August 23, 1845*

*Letter from Captain Aulick, U.S. Navy*

*Navy Yard, Washington, August 19, 1845*

Dear Sir: the accompanying lithographic likeness of our enterprising countryman, Mr. William Wheelwright, who first introduced steam navigation in the Pacific Ocean, was sent to me a short time since by an American gentleman residing in Valparaiso, with a request that I "would have it placed in some public institution of this capital, as that of a man who is an honor to his country, and who is likely to reap no other benefit from it than such fame as his countrymen may accord to him."

From the inscription beneath the likeness it will be seen that the portrait from which this lithograph is taken was obtained by order and at the expense of the commercial community of Valparaiso, and placed in the Exchange of that city as a testimonial of esteem for his character, and admiration of his merits.

Although Mr. Wheelwright has been for many years a sojourner in foreign lands, and was compelled to resort to foreign capitalists for means to accomplish his undertaking, after having failed in his efforts to induce those of his own country to engage in it, he has lost none of his native love of country. From a long personal acquaintance and intimacy with him, I think I can safely say that a more warm-hearted and patriotic American does not live in the land of his birth.

If you shall be of opinion with me that his likeness is not unworthy of a place in the "National Institute", I beg it may be so honored. With great respect, your obedient servant.

J.H. Aulick

F. Markoe, Esq.

Corresponding Secretary, National Institute

<b>Aulick, John Wiley</b>	b. 26 Oct 1831 - d. 19 Nov 1882	51 yrs.	<b>R52/90</b>
---------------------------	---------------------------------	---------	---------------

Aulick. Suddenly on the evening of November 19, 1882 at his residence, No. 911 18th street, J. Wiley Aulick, Esq. son of the late Commodore John H. Aulick, U.S.N. His funeral will take place from St. John's Episcopal Church on Wednesday the 22nd instant at 2 1/2 o'clock p.m. to which friends of the family are invited.

*The Evening Star, February 1, 1883*

*Locals*

An inventory of the personal estate of the late J. Wiley Aulick was returned to the probate court yesterday amounting to \$96,563.83.

**Aulick, Mary Cornelia** d. 14 Aug 1839 6 yrs. **R52/90**

Aulick. On Wednesday morning, the 14th instant (Aug. 14), Mary Cornelia, daughter of Captain J.H. Aulick, United States Navy, aged 6 years and 3 months. The funeral will take place this morning (Thursday) at 11 o'clock, from the residence of her parents in the Navy Yard. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend without further notice.

**Aulick, Mary F.** d. 19 Sep 1866 71 yrs. **R52/92**

Aulick. In this city on Wednesday, September 19th, Mrs. Mary F. Aulick, wife of Commodore John H. Aulick, U.S. Navy, aged 71 years. The funeral will take place from her late residence corner I and 18th streets on Saturday the 22nd inst. At 2 p.m. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

**Aulick, Dr. Ralph V.** d. 3 Oct 1872 33 yrs. **R52/88**

*The Evening Star, October 4, 1872*

Dr. Ralph V. Aulick, aged 33 years, son of Commodore Aulick died suddenly yesterday afternoon of heart disease. The funeral will take place at 5 o'clock on Saturday from the corner of 18th and I streets.

*The Evening Star, November 2, 1872*

*The Aulick Will Case*

Today, in the case of the contested will of the late Dr. Ralph V. Aulick, the following issues were made for a jury in the circuit court: 1st, Whether the said Ralph V. Aulick, at the time of signing the said paper writing purporting to be his last will and testament, was of sound and disposing mind, and capable of executing a valid deed or contract. 2d. Whether the execution of said paper writing by the said Ralph V. Aulick was procured by artifice or under influence on the part of the said Emma T. Aulick or any other person or persons.

*The Evening Star, January 2, 1873*

*Romance in the Circuit Court*

*The Aulick Will Case*

*A Secret Marriage and the Husband's Sudden Death*

*With Will in Favor of the Wife Sustained by the Court*

This morning in the circuit court, (Judge Cartter,) the case of Aulick agt. Aulick was called. It will be recollected that Dr. Ralph V. Aulick, a son of Commodore Aulick, died very suddenly at his father's residence in this city, some months ago, the family believing at the time that he was unmarried. On the following morning, a young lady, employed in the Treasury department, known as Miss Oler, on hearing the announcement of his death read from a newspaper, fainted, and it was soon made known that the deceased was her husband.

In October last the will of the deceased (made in Philadelphia in May last) was filed in the probate court, by which he left his property--consisting of ten shares of Cincinnati Gas Light company's stock, worth nearly \$30,000--to his widow. The father of deceased filed a caveat to the will, and the judge ordered that issues be made for trial at the circuit court. Accordingly the issues were made as follows: 1st. Whether the testator was at the time of making the paper-writing purporting to be his last will and testament, of sound and disposing mind, and capable of making a valid deed or contract; and 2d. Whether the execution of said paper was procured by fraud, artifice, or undue influence.

This morning, when the case was called, Mr. Davidge, who appeared for the caveators (plaintiffs) said that he had made diligent use of the time allowed by the court to prepare the case, and he had come to the conclusion that he had not evidence sufficiently strong to maintain either of the issues. He stated that the deceased in 1871 was afflicted with a severe malady, which attacked his brain, and that subsequently the family entertained the belief that the disease had somewhat impaired his mind, in March, 1872, he was married in the neighboring city of Baltimore, and he took pleasure in stating that he had found that the marriage was duly solemnized, although it was a clandestine marriage and the knowledge of it was carefully concealed from his family. In May following the will was made bequeathing all his estate to his wife. The bulk of his property was in stock, and in justification of the action of the family he would state that the stock was received by the deceased from his father, January 8th, 1864, to whom he gave a paper obligating himself that he would neither sell or dispose of said stock during the lifetime of his father without first consulting him. He was a young man who was under a solemn obligation to his father, and yet he broke that obligation. Not being armed with that degree of evidence which would warrant his going to a jury with a probability of

success, they were unwilling that the frailties of this young man should be dragged from their dread abode. He would further state, that after conferring with the family, they cheerfully agreed not to further interpose objections to the probate of the will. He was willing that the court or counsel on the other side should take any course they saw fit--to call the plaintiff or go the jury.

Mr. Merrick, for the widow, said that there was no course to take but to obtain a verdict. A jury was accordingly sworn, and the issues being read, they returned a verdict that the testator was of sound mind at the time of making the will, and that it was not procured by fraud, artifice or undue influence.

**Aulick, Commander Richmond** d. 8 Jun 1868 42 yrs. **R52/89®**

\*\* Removed to Oak Hill, November 30, 1897 \*\*

Aulick. On the 8th inst. at 6 o'clock p.m., Commander Richmond Aulick, U.S. Navy aged 40 years.

*The Evening Star, June 10, 1868*

The Funeral of Commander Aulick, U.S. Navy took place this afternoon from his late residence on 19th street west and was attended by a large number of navy officers and prominent citizens. The funeral escort consisted of a full battalion of marines under Major Graham headed by the Marine Band.

-----  
*The Evening Star, January 23, 1872*

*The Robeson-Aulick Wedding*

The marriage of the Secretary of the Navy and Mrs. Richmond Aulick took place at the Church of the Epiphany this morning. Very punctually after ten o'clock the guests began to assemble, while outside of the church there was a curious crowd waiting to see the distinguished bridal party as they entered the building. It was the express desire of both parties that the wedding should be strictly private, and the two sextons and two ushers--Lieuts. Emory and Mason of the navy--were given the following list of names of those to be admitted:

Mrs. Aulick's family--Mrs. Penniman, mother of the bride; Mrs. Ogston, Miss Ogston, Mr. Frank Ogston, Miss M. Hetzell, Dr. R. Buckler, Dr. Thomas Buckler, Commodore Aulick, Mrs. Wily Aulick, Dr. Ralph Aulick, Misses Stout, Mrs. Dikeman and Mr. Dikeman.

Secretary Robeson's family--Mr. Robeson, brother of the Secretary; Mr. and Mrs. Price, Master Price, Miss Robeson, Mr. Cattell.

Other Guests--The President and Mrs. Grant, Secretary and Mrs. Fish, Secretary and Mrs. Delano, Secretary and Mrs. Boutwell, Postmaster General and Mrs. Crosswell, Attorney General and Mrs. Williams, Secretary Belknap, Senator Stockton, Senator Frelinghuysen, Geo. W. Childs and wife, of Philadelphia, Associate Justice Bradley, the New Jersey delegation in the House of Representatives, Montgomery Blair, Gen. Cadwallader, Mrs. Rawles and Dr. Thomas Miller.

The Christmas greens decorated the church, but no further decorations were used, no flowers anywhere. White ribbons divided the front seats from those at the back, but scarcely one-third of the seats reserved were filled, and besides those persons specially asked--whose names are given above--not more than half a dozen were present. Young Master Aulick came with his nurse and other of the family servants.

The groom entered about half-past 10 o'clock, with his young friend. Mr. Cadwallader, of Philadelphia. The bride entered with Mr. Montgomery Blair, and when she approached the chancel the groom joined her. Those who stood at the chancel rail were Mr. Montgomery Blair and the bride, the groom and Mr. Cadwallader, and just behind the bride stood one of her nieces, a Miss Ogston, a girl apparently 14 years old, who assisted in removing the glove. Dr. Starkey read the service very impressively, and after pronouncing the blessing, congratulated the couple. A few others of those present followed with their congratulations, a few among them, the President, for one, kissing the bride. Then the married pair at once departed from the church for Mrs. Aulick's residence, and left the city at 12:45 p.m. for the north. The bride wore a handsome walking costume of silk of the new shade known as London smoke. It was trimmed with ruffles of the same, edged with black lace. The groom wore the conventional English morning dress, black frock coat and light pantaloons. Mr. Cadwallader and the ushers wore the same, as also did Hon. Montgomery Blair. All had white rosebuds and leaves in their button holes. Miss Ogston wore a blue silk, short skirt, with ruffles of the same, and a high white puffed waist. The ladies and gentlemen who attended were very simply dressed. On the whole, no wedding could possibly have been conducted with less display.



Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

<b>Aulick, Virginia</b>	d. 10 Jan 1852	21 yrs.	<b>R52/91</b>
-------------------------	----------------	---------	---------------

Aulick. On Saturday morning, the 10th instant, after a few days illness, Virginia, the youngest daughter of Com. Aulick. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral on Monday at 12 o'clock from the house of Mr. Williams, on the avenue, near 17th street.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ault, Clifton F.</b>	d. 18 Jan 1903	9 mos. 10 days	<b>R131/201</b>
Ault. On Sunday, January 18, 1903, Clifton F. Ault, aged 9 months 10 days. Funeral from his parents home, 725 7th street southwest, Tuesday, January 20 at 3 p.m. Friends and relatives invited to attend.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Austin, Amanda</b>	d. 26 Sep 1861		<b>R87/73</b>
Austin. On the 26th inst., Amanda, wife of V.G. Austin. Her funeral will take place tomorrow (Sunday) at 1 o'clock at her husband's residence on the corner of Pennsylvania avenue and 10th street Navy Yard.			
<b>Austin, Amy D.</b>	d. 21 Jul 1884	5 mos. 11 days	<b>R4/32</b>
Austin. At Arlington, Va., 1:30 a.m., Amy Leonore, daughter of Benjamin and Amy Jane Austin, aged 5 months 11 days.			
<b>Austin, David</b>	d. 13 Aug 1861		<b>R69/79</b> ®
** Removed to Arlington, April 10, 1868, Section 1 ** 35th New York Volunteers			
<b>Austin, Ernest R.</b>	b. 5 Feb 1866 - d. 25 May 1899	33 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days	<b>R64/290</b>
Austin. On Thursday, May 25, 1899, at 10:10 o'clock a.m., after a long and painful illness, Ernest R., eldest son of Capt. and Mrs. M.A. Austin, aged 33 years. Funeral from his late residence, 107 5th street northeast, Saturday, May 27, at 3 o'clock p.m. Relatives and friends invited.			
<i>The Evening Star, May 26, 1899, p. 7</i> <i>Ernest A. Austin Dead</i> <i>Son of Capt. M.A. Austin of the Police Force</i> Mr. Ernest R. Austin, eldest son of Capt. M.A. Austin of the police department, died yesterday at the home of his parents, No. 107 5th street northeast. He had been sick for several weeks and his death was not unexpected. The deceased was employed in the government printing office. He was thirty-three years old. His funeral will take place Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock.			
<b>Austin, Frank A.</b>	b. 31 Aug 1867 - d. 21 Apr 1900	32 yrs. 8 mos.	<b>R59/186</b>
Austin. Suddenly on Saturday, April 21, 1900 at 2:30 p.m. of apoplexy, Frank A., beloved husband of Lelia V. Austin (nee Shipley) and son of Capt. and Mrs. M.A. Austin. Funeral from his late residence, 611 6th street northwest, Tuesday at 2 p.m. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment private.			
<i>The Evening Star, April 23, 1900, p. 7</i> <i>Death of Frank A. Austin</i> Frank A. Austin, son of Capt. M.A. Austin of the local police department, died suddenly Saturday afternoon at his home, No. 611 6th street northwest. He was 35 years of age, and for several years was employed in the District telephone service. About two years ago he resigned to accept a position in the office of the Pennsylvania railroad. About a year ago he was married to Miss L.V. Shipley. His funeral will take place from his late residence at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon.			
<b>Austin, George Lake</b>	d. 21 May 1875	10 yr. 5 mo. 1 days	<b>Beck Vault</b>
Austin. On Friday the 21st inst. At 2 o'clock p.m., George Lake, eldest son of James B. and the late Sarah E. Austin, aged 10 years 5 months 1 day. Funeral from the residence of his father, 305 A street southeast, Sunday the 23d inst., at 4 p.m. (Cambridge and Easton, Md. Papers please copy).			
<b>Austin, James B., Jr.</b>	d. 9 Aug 1875	1 yr. 1 mos. 25 days	<b>Beck Vault</b>
Austin. On Monday the 9th inst. At 5:10 p.m., James B. Jr., infant son of James B. and Sheppie H. Austin aged 1 year 1 month 25 days. Funeral from his parents' residence, No. 305 A street southeast, Wednesday the 11th inst. At 4 o'clock p.m.			
<b>Austin, Joseph B.J.</b>	d. 7 Feb 1878	1 yr. 6 mos. 20 days	<b>R4/32</b>
Austin. At Arlington, Virginia, February 6, 1878, at one o'clock p.m., of membranous croup, Joseph B.J. Austin, infant son of Benjamin and America Jane Austin, aged 18 months and 20 days. "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of God."			
<b>Austin, Manville A.</b>	b. 1840 - d. 14 Feb 1911		<b>R63/289</b>
Austin. On Tuesday, February 14, 1911 at 11 p.m. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Daniel Pfeiffer, Hamlin, Kansas, Capt. Manville A. Austin, metropolitan police force (retired) in his 71st year. Funeral from the residence of his son V.G. Austin, 71 Bryant street n.w., Monday, February 20 at 2 p.m. Friends and relatives invited.			
<b>Austin, Maurice M.</b>	b. 1869 - d. 5 Aug 1903		<b>R64/288</b>

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

Austin. On Wednesday, August 5, 1903, at 2:10 p.m., Maurice M. Austin, son of Capt. And Mrs. M.A. Austin. Funeral from his late residence 107 5th street n.e. at 3 o'clock, Friday, August 7.

*The Evening Star, August 7, 1903*

*Policeman Austin's Funeral*

*Many Friends of Dead Officer Sent Floral Tributes*

The funeral of the late Policeman Maurice M. Austin took place this afternoon at 3 o'clock from his late home, 107 5th street northeast, L.H. Hollinberger officiating. A host of friends and relatives of the deceased officer were in attendance to pay the last mark of respect to the young man who had been so popular. Many floral tributes were received from friends. Upon conclusion of the ceremonies at the house the body was taken to Congressional cemetery being escorted to its last resting place by a detail of twenty-four policemen. The pallbearers were Sergt. Kilmartin and Policemen Downs, McDaniel, Wolf, Boyce and Simpson.

Mr. Austin had been for several years a familiar figure in the vicinity of The Evening Star office. His quite, gentlemanly conduct made him well liked by all in the neighborhood, and his sudden demise is deeply regretted by all who knew him. Few will miss him more than the newsboys who daily blockade the 11th street entrance to The Star building and endeavor to make life miserable for the officer whose business it is to keep the pavement clear. When Mr. Austin was on the "beat" they were always sure of "square" treatment.

Policeman Austin was a son of Mr. M.A. Austin, formerly captain of the metropolitan police force, but now retired.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Avery, Annie</b>	d. 9 Apr 1896		<b>R65/35</b>
Avery. On April 9, 1896, Annie, beloved child of Frank T. and May Avery. Funeral services at parents' residence, 315 I street southeast on Saturday 3 p.m.			
<b>Avery, Dorothy Inez</b>	d. 22 Feb 1903	4 mos.	<b>R42/98</b>
Avery. Suddenly on Sunday, February 22, 1903 at 4 a.m., Dorothy Inez, only child of Frank G. and Effie M. Avery (nee Leddon) aged 4 months. Alas, she has only fallen asleep And passed into His great Kingdom The loved one we loved so deep Has joined the angels in Heaven. Funeral from parents residence, 920 D street southwest, Tuesday, February 24 at 1 p.m. Interment private.			
<b>Avery, Ernest A.</b>	d. 25 Dec 1875	7 mos. 5 days	<b>R1/124</b>
Avery. On Christmas morning, at 1:05, of pneumonia, and congestion of the brain, Ernest A., beloved and only child of Robert and Janie Avery, and aged 7 months and 5 days. We watch'd his joyous life unfold Its new born beauties day by day And never thought that God would take Our bright-eyed darling boy away.  Yet he has gone to that bright land Where tears shall never dim his eye-- Where sweeter joys await his soul Than this brief world could e'er supply.  Then to Thy will, oh, God, we bow, And pray Thou wilt our hearts sustain. And lead us by Thy loving hand Where we may meet our boy again.			
<b>Avery, Eveline G.</b>	d. 21 Jul 1904	4 mos. 9 days	<b>R42/95</b>
Avery. On Thursday, July 21, 1904 at 2:15 a.m., Evelyn Gladys, beloved daughter of G. Frank and Effie M. Avery (nee Ledden) aged 4 months and 9 days. Funeral from 52 1/2, Bates street northwest, Friday, July 22 at 3 o'clock p.m. Interment private.			
<b>Avery, Evelyn</b>	d. 21 Feb 1961		<b>R72/153</b>
Avery, Evelyn Fant. On Tuesday, February 21, 1961 at the Washington Sanitarium, Evelyn Fant Avery, wife of the late Maurice H. Avery and sister of Mrs. Joshua Evans, jr. Friends may call at Gawler's Chapel, 1756 Pennsylvania avenue northwest (courtesy parking opposite), where services will be held on Saturday, February 25 at 10 a.m. Interment Congressional cemetery.			
<b>Avery, Frank G.</b>	d. 9 May 1900	49 yrs.	<b>R65/31</b>
Avery. On Wednesday, May 9, 1900 at Garfield Hospital at 11:50 a.m., Frank T., beloved husband of Mary and son of Margaret and the late Thomas Avery. Funeral from his late residence, 118 E street southeast, Saturday at 2 p.m.			
<b>Avery, Mamie</b>	d. 25 Mar 1896	2 mos. 13 days	<b>R65/32</b>
Avery. On Monday, January 20, 1896, Marguerite, aged 8 days and Wednesday, March 25, 1896, Mamie, aged 2 months 13 days, twin daughters of Frank T. and May Avery. Funeral Thursday, March 26 at 3 p.m.			
<b>Avery, Margaret</b>	d. 15 Jun 1882	67 yrs.	<b>R30/7</b>
Avery. Thursday, June 15, 1882, Mrs. Margaret Avery, wife of W.B. Avery, aged 67 years. Funeral will take place on Sunday, June 18 at 3 p.m. from her late residence, No. 712, 10th street northeast.			
<b>Avery, Marguerite</b>	d. 20 Jan 1896		<b>R65/32</b>
Avery. On Monday, January 20, 1896, Marguerite, twin daughter of May and Frank T. Avery.  Avery. On Monday, January 20, 1896, Marguerite, aged 8 days and Wednesday, March 25, 1896, Mamie, aged 2 months 13 days, twin daughters of Frank T. and May Avery. Funeral Thursday, March 26 at 3 p.m.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Avery, Mary Cordelia</b>	d. 29 Oct 1884		<b>R65/32</b>
Avery. On October 29th, 1884, Mary C. youngest child of James D. and Cora Avery. Funeral Thursday at two o'clock from her parents' residence, No. 715 G street southwest.			
<b>Avery, Rachael L.</b>	d. 2 Apr 1905	51 yrs.	<b>R83/200</b>
Avery. On Sunday, April 2, 1905, Rachel L. Avery, daughter of the late Harvey B. and Hannah B. Varns in the 52nd year of her age. Funeral from her late residence, 30 Quincy street northeast, Tuesday, April 4 at 2 p.m.			
<b>Avery, Thomas</b>	d. 1 Nov 1864		<b>R65/35</b>
Avery. On the 1st November, 1864, Thomas Avery after a long and painful illness which he bore with Christian fortitude aged 36 years, leaving an affectionate wife and 3 children to mourn their loss. His last words were "Meet me in Heaven. I am happy." No one knew him but to love him, no one named him but to praise him. His friends and acquaintances are requested to attend his funeral on tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock p.m. from his late residence, No. 96 G street between 7 and 8th Island.			
<b>Avery, Thornton</b>	d. 3 Oct 1855		<b>R72/136</b>
<i>The Evening Star, October 2, 1855</i>			
<i>Fatal Shooting Affair</i>			
A place called Swampoodle, (in the Northern Liberties,) and a disreputable locality, was, late last night, the scene of a lamentable occurrence.			
It appears from the reports which have reached us, that two young men, named, respectively, Robert Warren and Thornton Avery, and others entered a house of ill-fame, and, while there seated, W.W.B. Edwards came in and ordered them to leave the premises, which they declined doing, saying that they did not care to go out until so required by the landlady. Conversation ensued between the parties, when Edwards seized a double-barreled gun which happened to be near at hand, and first shot one, and then the other; killing Avery on the spot, and wounding Warren, it is supposed, fatally. Indeed, it was reported this morning that he has since died.			
Edwards was arrested, and having been brought before Justice Birch, was by him sent to jail to await a further examination.			
<i>The Evening Star, October 3, 1855</i>			
<i>Coroner's Inquest</i>			
We briefly referred, yesterday, to the fatal shooting case, which took place on Monday night, since which time we have on application to the Coroner, Thomas Woodward, Esq., been obligingly furnished with the verdict of the jury, which is as follows:			
"An inquisition taken at a two story and basement house, fronting on North Capitol street, between Massachusetts avenue and G street, in the city of Washington, in the county aforesaid, on the second day of October, in the year 1855, before me, Thomas Woodward, Coroner for the said county, upon the view of the body of Thornton Avery, a white man, aged about twenty-eight years, then and there lying dead, upon the oaths of [the names of the jurors were not furnished to us] good and lawful men of the said county, who being sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, and charged to inquire when, where, how, and after what manner the said Thornton Avery, a native of Alexandria, Va., since a resident of this city, about five years, came to his death, do say upon their oaths, that the said Avery was at the house of Josephine Garcia, in company with some twelve or fifteen persons, on the night of the 1st of October, 1855; and whilst there he was willfully and deliberately shot in the left breast by W.W.B. Edwards; and the jury believe, from the evidence, that the said Avery came to his death from a load of shot, accompanied by either a small mould shot or slug, deliberately and willfully fired from a gun, whilst in the hands of said Edwards, which shot penetrated the artery, causing almost instant death; and, further, the deceased was a poor man."			
Warren, the other person shot by Edwards, is lying in such a dangerous condition that it is thought he cannot survive.			
Note: First trial of W.W.B. Edwards in January 1856 ended in a hung jury (6 for murder, 6 for manslaughter). Second trial in March 1856 resulted in sentence of manslaughter.			
<b>Avery, William B.</b>	d. 24 Apr 1894	84 yrs.	<b>R30/7</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
Avery.	In Martinsburg, W. Va., April 24, 1894,	at 11 p.m., William B. Avery,	aged 84 years, formerly of this city.

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Axe, Anna W.** d. 10 Dec 1887 27 yrs. **R7/146**

Axe. On Saturday, December 10, 1887, Mrs. Annie W. Axe, the beloved wife of Charles W. Axe at 10:30 a.m., in the 28th year of her age. To be buried from the residence of her uncle and guardian, John T. Everly, 722 7th street southeast, Monday, December 12, 1887. Funeral private.

**Axe, John C.** d. 24 Jul 1877 50 yrs. **R8/147**

Axe. At 6 o'clock a.m. Tuesday, July 24, 1877, after a lingering and painful illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude and resignation, John C. Axe, in the 51st year of his age. A good citizen, a kind father, and a faithful friend, he was always foremost in every good work. He labored here for the good of others, and has gone to his reward. (Philadelphia, Chicago and Baltimore papers copy). Friends and relatives are invited to attend his funeral, at 3 p.m., on Thursday, July 26th, from the Fourth street M.E. church.

*The Evening Star, July 27, 1877*

The Funeral of the late John C. Axe took place yesterday, and was very largely attended. The remains were taken to the 4th street M.E. church, where the services were conducted by the pastor, Rev. B.G.W. Reid, after which they were taken to the Congressional cemetery, where the interment was made. Harmony Lodge, No. 9, I.O.O.F.; Franklin Lodge, No. 2, K. of P.; Washington Circle, No. 3, B.U. (H.F.) C.A.; Eagle Tent of Rechabites, Eagle Tent of Junior Rechabites, and Washington Lodge of Mechanics followed the remains to the grave, where the services of the orders were performed by the chaplains.

**Axe, William C.** d. 6 Nov 1899 22 yrs. 5 mos. **R7/147**

Axe. On Monday, November 6, 1899 at 1:15 o'clock a.m., Willie C. Axe, aged 20 years and 5 months. Funeral Wednesday, November 8 at 2:30 from his late residence, 722 7th street southeast. Friends invited (New York papers please copy).



**Aycock, Walter F.**

d. 17 Dec 1914

**R33/174**

Aycock. On Thursday, December 17, 1914, Walter F. Aycock, beloved husband of Avarilla Barry Aycock. Funeral from the family residence, 124 C street s.e. on Saturday at 2:30 p.m. Interment strictly private.

*The Evening Star, December 17, 1914**W.F. Aycock Stricken In Treasury Building**Employee of Internal Revenue Bureau Has Hemorrhage and Dies Suddenly*

Walter F. Aycock, fifty-seven years old, a sixteen-hundred dollar clerk of the Income tax division, of the internal revenue bureau was seized with a hemorrhage about 10:30 o'clock this morning in the Treasury building, and died in a few moments afterward. The body was taken to the hospital room of the Treasury building, and later removed to the home, 124 C street southeast.

James F. Fitzpatrick, assistant chief of the division of appointments, a personal friend, went to the home of Mr. Aycock to break the news to his wife and family. Mr. Aycock, was paying a call upon Assistant Chief, Fitzpatrick, at the office of appointments, when seized with the attack.

*Was Chatting With Friends*

Mr. Aycock, who had suffered last winter from some trouble that the physicians failed to diagnose, began to mend last spring and reported himself as never having felt better than during the past few months. There was no indication that he was not in excellent health.

He called at the office of Mr. Fitzpatrick, on the same floor this morning. Mr. Fitzpatrick was chatting with him when Mr. Aycock began to cough violently, the attack resulting in hemorrhage from the lungs. In a moment he sank to the floor helpless, death ensuing shortly.

*Received Promotion Last July*

Physicians of Emergency Hospital responding with the ambulance to a call determined that Mr. Aycock was dead. The coroner was notified and the body was removed from the room.

Mr. Aycock was formerly a clerk in the Department of Commerce, his original appointment being dated August 1884. He was transferred to the income tax division February 26, 1914, and assigned as assistant to the assistant chief of the personal tax subdivision.

He received a promotion to \$1,000 July 14 last.

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Ayer, Elizabeth Rice</b> Ayer. Elizabeth Rice Ayer, aged 8 years lacking 2 days of diphtheria, youngest child of Henry G. and Sarah S. Ayer at the home of her parents, No. 4, Langdon Terrace, 6th street extended northwest. Funeral (private) 17th inst. at 5 p.m.	d. 16 Aug 1886	7 yrs. 11 mos. 29 days	<b>R85/217</b>
<b>Ayer, Henry Garland</b> Ayer. On Thursday, January 24, 1889 at 6:45 p.m. of peritonitis, Henry Garland Ayer, aged 50 years. Funeral Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from his late residence, 2224 6th street n.w.	d. 24 Jan 1889	50 yrs.	<b>R85/216</b>
<b>Ayer, Sarah Shields</b> Ayer. On Friday, May 23, 1895 at 7:10 a.m. at her residence, 2224 last, Sarah Shields, widow of Henry G. Ayer and daughter of the late James W. and Mary Shields aged 52 years. Funeral services will be held Monday June 3 at 4:15 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church to which friends are invited.	d. 23 May 1895	52 yrs.	<b>R85/216</b>
<b>Ayer, William Carlton</b> Ayer. On Friday, June 14 at 2 o'clock p.m., William Carlton, youngest child of Henry G. and Sarah S. Ayer, aged 1 year 3 days. Friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the residence of his parents, No. 1302 9th street n.w., Sunday June 15 at 4 o'clock p.m.	d. 14 Jun 1872	1 yr. 3 days	<b>R85/217</b>

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
<b>Aylor, Milton C.</b>	d. 27 Feb 1920		<b>R122/232</b>
Aylor. Entered into life eternal, Thursday, February 27, 1920 at 12:45 p.m., Milton E. Aylor, beloved husband of Minnie M. Aylor. Funeral from Hyson's undertaking established, Monday, February 29 at 3 p.m. Interment at Congressional Cemetery.			

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

**Ayres, William M.**

d. 19 Feb 1918

64 yrs.

**R119/242**

Ayre. On Tuesday, February 19, 1918 at the residence of his son, 1407 Ingraham st. n.w., William M., beloved husband of Florence O. Ayre, aged 64 years. Funeral February 21 at 2 o'clock p.m. Interment Congressional Cemetery.

---

Name	Birth/Death	Age	Range/Site
------	-------------	-----	------------

---

<b>Ayton, Abraham Cookman</b>	d. 2 Jun 1895		<b>R38/249</b>
Ayton. On Sunday, June 2, 1895 at 8 p.m., Abraham Cookman, only and beloved son of Mary A. and the late Richard Ayton. Funeral from his late residence, 408 8th street southwest on Tuesday, June 4 at 3 p.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited to attend.			

<b>Ayton, Mary A.</b>	d. 18 Dec 1908		<b>R38/246</b>
Ayton. On Friday, December 18, 1908 at 8:30 p.m. at the residence of her son-in-law, J.A.B. Espey, Mary A., widow of the late Richard Ayton.			

<b>Ayton, Richard</b>	d. 11 Feb 1854	38 yrs.	<b>R38/246</b>
Ayton. On the 11th instant after a long and painful illness, Richard Ayton in the 39th year of his age. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend his funeral from his late residence on 8th street between D and E (Island) on Tuesday after at half past 2 o'clock.			

*The Evening Star, February 13, 1854*

Richard Ayton. We are called upon to announce the death of one long known to our citizens as an honest, sober and industrious man; but one who, for several years past, in consequence of his afflictions, has suffered rather than enjoyed life. It would be superfluous for us to enumerate the afflictions endured by Richard, they as are well known to our citizens, having been the theme of discussion a long time among those of the faculty residing here.

Richard Ayton had been confined to his bed many weeks by consumption; but on Saturday evening last about 10 o'clock, death came to his relief, and he departed this life surrounded by his family and friends.

His acquaintances will regret the loss of a warm friend, but, are thankful that, relieved of pain, he has gone to receive the reward of his patient endurance of years of suffering.

*The Evening Star, Feb. 14, 1854*

The funeral of Richard Ayton whose death was noticed in yesterday's Star will take place this afternoon.